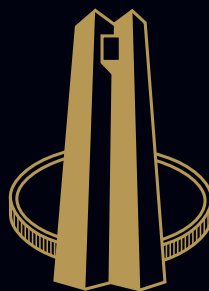


**Public finance statistics of South Africa
1946 - 1993**

**Statistiek oor die openbare finansies
van Suid-Afrika
1946 - 1993**

**Supplement to the South African Reserve Bank
Quarterly Bulletin March 1994**

**Bylaag tot die Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwebank
Kwartaalblad Maart 1994**



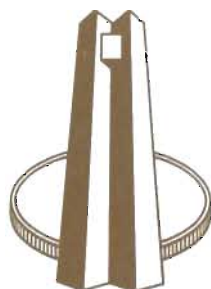
**South African Reserve Bank
Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwebank**

**Public finance statistics of South Africa
1946 - 1993**

**Statistiek oor die openbare finansies
van Suid-Afrika
1946 - 1993**

Supplement to the South African Reserve Bank
Quarterly Bulletin March 1994

Bylaag tot die Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwebank
Kwartaalblad Maart 1994



South African Reserve Bank
Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwebank

Contents

Public finance statistics of South Africa, 1946 to 1993	1
--	---

Statistical tables

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page "B"</i>
1-2. Exchequer account	0
3-4. Government finance: General affairs	18
5-6. Total debt of Government.....	36
7-8. Ownership distribution of domestic marketable stock debt of Government.....	54
9. Marketable Government stock debt by unexpired maturity.....	72
10. Government deposits	81
11. Main budget	90
12. Extra-budgetary institutions, TBVC countries and self-governing states	94
13. Social security funds	98
14. Consolidated Central Government.....	102
15. Provincial administrations	106
16. Local authorities	110
17. Consolidated general government	114
18. Total expenditure – Consolidated general government – functional classification: value.....	118
19. Total expenditure – Consolidated general government – functional classification: percentage.....	120
20. Surplus/Deficit of the non-financial public enterprises	122
21. Borrowing requirements	126
22. Public finance: Percentage change.....	127
23. Selected data	131

General notes

Owing to the rounding-off of figures, the sum of the separate items will sometimes differ from the total shown.

... denotes not available

– denotes a value equal to nil

0 denotes a value between nil and half of the measuring unit

Inhoudsopgawe

Statistiek oor die openbare finansies van Suid-Afrika, 1946 tot 1993	3
---	---

Statistiese tabelle

<i>Tabel</i>	<i>Bladsy "B"</i>
1-2. Skatkisrekening	0
3-4. Staatsfinansies: Algemene sake	18
5-6. Totale skuld van die Regering.....	36
7-8. Binnelandse bemarkbare effekteskuld van die Regering volgens besitter	54
9. Bemarkbare effekteskuld van die Regering volgens onverstreke loopyd.....	72
10. Regeringsdeposito's.....	81
11. Hoofbegroting	90
12. Buitebegrotingsinstellings, TBVC-lande en self- regerende state	94
13. Bestaansbeveiligingsfondse.....	98
14. Gekonsolideerde Sentrale Regering.....	102
15. Provinsiale administrasies.....	106
16. Plaaslike owerhede.....	110
17. Gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid.....	114
18. Totale besteding – Gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid – funksionele klassifikasie: waarde	118
19. Totale besteding – Gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid – funksionele klassifikasie: persentasie.....	120
20. Surplus/Tekort van die nie-finansiële openbare ondernemings	122
21. Leningsbehoefte	126
22. Openbare finansies: Persentasieverandering	127
23. Uitgesoekte gewens	131

Algemene opmerkings

Weens die afronding van syfers sal die som van die onderskeie poste soms verskil van die totaal wat aangetoon word.

... dui aan nie beskikbaar nie

– dui aan 'n waarde gelyk aan nul

0 dui aan 'n waarde tussen nul en die helfte van die meeteenheid

Public finance statistics of South Africa, 1946 to 1993

This Supplement to the *Quarterly Bulletin*, the fourth in the current series of such Supplements published by the Reserve Bank, presents selected public finance statistics for the period 1946 to 1993. It updates, expands and replaces data contained in a previous Supplement for the period 1946 to 1970 (published in 1971), as well as in the Reserve Bank's *Occasional Paper No. 4*, entitled "South Africa's public-sector accounts 1973 to 1990" (published in July 1991). Unfortunately, the period 1946 to 1993 could not be covered fully in a number of tables, because of a lack of data for earlier years.

The first ten tables in the Supplement cover the income, expenditure and financing of the Exchequer and analyse the various forms of debt emanating from financing operations, while the ensuing eleven tables cover the non-financial public sector compiled according to the guidelines in the International Monetary Fund's "A Manual on Government Finance Statistics", published in 1986.

Exchequer Account (Tables 1 and 2)

Tables 1 and 2 provide data on the receipts and issues on the Exchequer Account. The Exchequer Account came into being in 1961 in terms of Section 98 of the Republic of South Africa Constitution Act, Act No. 32 of 1961. This Section was amended several times and was finally replaced by the Exchequer Act, Act No. 66 of 1975. The latter Act has also been amended from time to time. One of the more important amendments was probably the provision for a "general" and an "own affairs" revenue account, which was introduced in September 1984.

In the Exchequer Account the day-to-day operations of the Central Government are recorded. It includes the state revenue accounts of general affairs and own affairs. Receipts on the Exchequer Account include only the receipts of the State Revenue Account of general and own affairs that are actually deposited with the Exchequer; it therefore excludes amounts in transit. Similarly, the issues on the Exchequer Account differ from actual government expenditure by the amount of unexpended funds that remain in the Paymaster-General Account, and by the amounts of other cash-flow adjustments. Funds periodically requisitioned by government departments are transferred from the Exchequer Account by means of issues to the Paymaster-General Account, to which actual expenditure are debited.

The Exchequer Account presented in Tables 1 and 2 show total receipts (excluding proceeds from privatisation) and issues (after cash-flow adjustments, including changes in the balance on the Paymaster-General Account) and the resultant deficit/surplus (before borrowing and debt repayment), as well as a sectoral

classification of the sources of funds employed to finance the deficit or the employment of the funds in the event of a surplus. Extraordinary receipts and transfers are classified as part of financing and not as normal receipts and payments.

For comparison purposes, standing appropriations and payments to neighbouring countries in terms of the Customs Union Agreements were excluded from the data, but all other allocations to independent national states were included.

Government finance: General Affairs (Tables 3 and 4)

Tables 3 and 4 provide information on the State Revenue Account (General Affairs), which is part of the Exchequer Account and is comparable to the Minister of Finance's annual Budget. It includes the detailed revenue items of general affairs as published in the Statement of Revenue, the aggregate of general affairs' departmental expenditure votes, the resultant deficit or surplus and particulars on how this deficit was financed or the surplus applied. Extraordinary receipts and transfers are classified as part of financing and not as normal receipts and payments.

The State Revenue Account (General Affairs) was introduced in September 1984 in terms of an amendment to the Exchequer Act, Act No. 66 of 1975. It was preceded by the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which had been established in terms of the Republic of South Africa Constitution Act, Act No. 32 of 1961, and which had consisted of the Revenue Account, the Loan Account and the South-West Africa Account. From 1 April 1976 to 31 March 1980 the Statement of Revenue comprised the State Revenue Account and the South-West Africa Account. This was superseded by the State Revenue Account as from 1 April 1980 when the South-West Africa Account was replaced, in terms of Proclamation No. 85 of 1979, by the Central Revenue Fund, which was administered by the Treasury of the former administration of South-West Africa.

In order to compare data, the components of revenue collected include receipts from customs, excise and sales duty flowing to the Central Revenue Fund and the former South-West Africa Account, as well as amounts due to neighbouring countries in terms of the Customs Union Agreements. However, the total for inland revenue excludes these receipts and the total for customs and excise duties excludes the amounts paid in terms of the Customs Union Agreements.

Total debt of government (Tables 5 and 6)

Tables 5 and 6 provide data on the total debt of the Central Government, excluding debt of the TBVC countries, the self-governing states, the extra-budgetary

institutions and the social security funds. The actuarial deficits of the government employees' pension funds are also not included in the government debt. Government debt is broken down into domestic and foreign debt, into marketable or non-marketable debt and in terms of financial instruments utilised. One of the financial instruments utilised, namely bills issued, is subdivided further according to categories of holders. The ownership distribution and maturity of domestic marketable debt are also furnished in Tables 7, 8 and 9.

and guidelines used in preparing these tables on the public sector can be obtained from the South African Reserve Bank's *Occasional Paper*, No. 4 of July 1991.

Government deposits (Table 10)

Table 10 provides information on the deposits of the General Government with the various kinds of financial institutions. In this case General Government is defined to exclude deposits of the extra-budgetary institutions and the local authorities.

Public sector (Tables 11 to 21)

The data in Tables 11 to 21 are compiled according to the guidelines contained in the International Monetary Fund's "*A Manual on Government Finance Statistics*" (GFS) for the non-financial public sector. The GFS summarises public-sector financial flows in a manner suitable for policy purposes and places less emphasis than the national accounts on the processes of income creation and distribution.

In these tables public-sector institutions are grouped together in one of the following sectors:

- budget account of the Central Government (Main Budget);
- central governments of the TBVC countries;
- extra-budgetary institutions;
- self-governing states;
- social security funds;
- provincial administrations;
- local authorities; and
- non-financial public enterprises.

The sum of the individual items of all these sectors, after adjustments for consolidation, provides a total of the activities of the so-called "general government" (excluding non-financial enterprises). When the borrowing requirement of the non-financial public enterprises is added to the borrowing requirement of the general government and adjustments are made for transactions between these two sectors, the result is the public-sector borrowing requirement. The financial enterprises of the public sector are classified separately. This procedure is followed in the GFS because a consolidation of the accounts of the public-sector financial enterprises with those of the rest of the public sector could give a distorted picture of the public sector's financing requirements. In such a consolidation the lending and borrowing between the financial and non-financial institutions in the public sector would, of course, cancel out.

More detailed information on the definitions, principles

Statistiek oor die openbare finansies van Suid-Afrika, 1946 tot 1993

Hierdie Bylaag tot die *Kwartaalblad*, wat die vierde is in die huidige reeks van Bylaes wat deur die Reserwebank vrygestel word, bied uitgesoekte statistiek oor die openbare finansies vir die tydperk 1946 tot 1993 aan. Hierin word gegewens bygewerk, aangevul en vervang wat in 'n vorige Bylaag vir die tydperk 1946 tot 1970 (vrygestel in 1971) en in die Reserwebank se *Geleentheidspublikasie No. 4* met die titel "South Africa's public-sector accounts 1973 to 1990" (vrygestel in Julie 1991), vervat is. Dit was ongelukkig nie deurgaans moontlik om die tydperk 1946 tot 1993 ten volle in sommige tabelle te dek nie vanweë 'n gebrek aan gegewens ten opsigte van vroeëre jare.

Die eerste tien tabelle van die Bylaag toon die inkomste, besteding en finansiering van die Skatkis aan en ontleed die verskillende vorms van skuld wat uit finansieringsbedrywighede ontstaan, terwyl die daaropvolgende elf tabelle betrekking het op die nie-finansiële openbare sektor en saamgestel is in ooreenstemming met die riglyne vervat in die Internasionale Monetêre Fonds se handleiding "*A Manual on Government Finance Statistics*" wat in 1986 gepubliseer is.

Skatkisrekening (tabelle 1 en 2)

In tabelle 1 en 2 word die ontvangste en die uitreikings op die Skatkisrekening verstrekk. Die Skatkisrekening het in 1961 ontstaan ingevolge Artikel 98 van die Grondwet van die Republiek van Suid-Afrika, Wet no. 32 van 1961. Hierdie Artikel is verskeie kere gewysig en is uiteindelik deur die Skatkiswet, Wet no. 66 van 1975 vervang. Laasgenoemde Wet is ook van tyd tot tyd gewysig. Een van die belangrikste wysigings was waarskynlik die bepaling van 'n inkomsterekening vir "algemene" en "eie sake", wat in September 1984 in werking gestel is.

In die Skatkisrekening word die daaglikse bedrywigheid van die Sentrale Regering aangeteken. Dit bevat die staatsinkomsterekenings van algemene en eie sake. Ontvangste op die Skatkisrekening sluit slegs die deel van die ontvangste op die Staatsinkomsterekening van algemene en eie sake in wat werklik by die Skatkis gedeponeer is; dit sluit dus bedrae in transito uit. Eweneens verskil die uitreikings op die Skatkisrekening van werklike staatsbesteding met die bedrag van onbestede fondse wat in die Betaalmeester-generaalrekening oorbly en met die bedrae van ander kontantvloei-aansuiwerings. Fondse wat van tyd tot tyd deur die staatsdepartemente aangevra word, word deur middel van uitreikings vanaf die Skatkisrekening na die Betaalmeester-generaalrekening oorgeplaas, waarteen werklike besteding gedebiteer word.

Die Skatkisrekening wat in tabelle 1 en 2 aangebied word toon totale ontvangste (uitgesluit die opbrengs uit privatisering) en uitreikings (na aansuiwering vir kontant-

vloei, insluitende veranderings in die saldo op die Betaalmeester-generaalrekening) en die gevolglike tekort/surplus (voor lenings en skuldaflossing) aan, sowel as 'n sektorale klassifikasie van die bronne van fondse wat gebruik is in die finansiering van die tekort of die aanwending van fondse in die geval van 'n surplus. Buitengewone ontvangste en oordragte is as deel van finansiering geklassifiseer en nie as gewone ontvangste of betalings nie.

Vir doeleindes van vergelykbaarheid is staande toewysings en betalings aan aangrensende lande ingevolge die Doeane-unie-ooreenkomste uit die gegewens uitgesluit, maar alle ander bewilligings aan die onafhanklike nasionale state is ingesluit.

Staatsfinansies: Algemene sake (tabelle 3 en 4)

Tabelle 3 en 4 verskaf inligting oor die Staatsinkomsterekening (Algemene sake), wat deel is van die Skatkisrekening en wat met die Minister van Finansies se jaarlikse Begroting vergelykbaar is. Dit verskaf 'n breedvoerige uiteensetting van die inkomsteposte van die algemene sake soos gepubliseer in die Staat van Inkomste, die totaal vir algemene sake se bestedingsposte, die gevolglike tekort of surplus en die besonderhede oor hoe hierdie tekort gefinansier is of die surplus aangewend is. Buitengewone ontvangste en oordragte is gegroepeer as deel van die finansiering en nie as gewone ontvangste of betalings nie.

Die Staatsinkomsterekening (Algemene sake) is in September 1984 ingestel ingevolge 'n wysiging van die Skatkiswet, Wet no. 66 van 1975. Dit is voorafgegaan deur die Gekonsolideerde Inkomstefonds wat ontstaan het ingevolge die Republiek van Suid-Afrika se Grondwet, Wet no. 32 van 1961 en het uit die Inkomsterekening, die Leningsrekening en die Suidwes-Afrika-rekening bestaan. Vanaf 1 April 1976 tot 31 Maart 1980 het die Staat van Inkomste uit die Staatsinkomsterekening en die Suidwes-Afrika-rekening bestaan. Dit is op 1 April 1980 vervang deur die Staatsinkomsterekening toe die Suidwes-Afrika-rekening ingevolge Proklamasie no. 85 van 1979 vervang is met die Sentrale Inkomstefonds wat deur die Tesourie van die gewese administrasie van Suidwes-Afrika geadministreer was.

Ten einde gegewens te kan vergelyk, sluit die komponente van inkomste ingevorder ook ontvangste in van doeane-, aksyns- en verkoopreg wat na die Sentrale Inkomstefonds en die voormalige Suidwes-Afrika-rekening gevloei het, sowel as bedrae wat ingevolge Doeane-unie-ooreenkomste aan aangrensende lande verskuldig is. Die totaal vir binnelandse inkomste sluit egter hierdie ontvangste uit en die totaal vir doeane- en aksynsregte sluit die bedrae uit wat ingevolge die Doeane-unie-ooreenkomste betaal is.

Totale skuld van regering (tabelle 5 en 6).

Tabelle 5 en 6 verskaf gegewens oor die totale skuld van die Sentrale Regering, met uitsluiting van die skuld van die TBVC-lande, die selfregerende state, buitebegrotings-instellings en die bestaansbeveiligingsfondse. Die aktuariële tekort van die staatsdienspensioenfondse is ook nie by die regering se skuld ingesluit nie. Regeringskuld is geklassifiseer volgens binnelandse of buitelandse skuld, bemarkbare of nie-bemarkbare skuld en die finansiële instrumente wat gebruik is. Een van die finansiële instrumente wat benut is, naamlik wissels uitgereik, is verder onderverdeel ooreenkomstig groepe van houters. Die verdeling volgens besitters en die aflossing van binnelandse bemarkbare skuld word ook in tabelle 7, 8 en 9 weergegee.

Regeringsdeposito's (tabel 10)

Tabel 10 verskaf inligting oor die deposito's van die algemene owerheid by die verskillende soorte finansiële instellings. In hierdie geval is die algemene owerheid gedefinieer om deposito's van die buitebegrotings-instellings en plaaslike owerhede uit te sluit.

Openbare sektor (tabelle 11 tot 21)

Die gegewens in tabelle 11 tot 21 is saamgestel in ooreenstemming met die riglyne wat in die Internasionale Monetêre Fonds se handleiding "*A Manual on Government Finance Statistics*" (GFS) vir die nie-finansiële openbare sektor neergelê is. Die GFS som vloeiinge van die openbare sektor op so 'n wyse op dat dit vir beleidsdoeleindes bruikbaar is en plaas minder klem as die nasionale rekeninge op die proses van inkomeskepping en -verdeling.

In hierdie tabelle word instellings in die openbare sektor saam in een van die volgende sektore gegroepeer:

- begrotingsrekening van die Sentrale Regering (Hoofbegroting);
- sentrale regerings van die TBVC-lande;
- buitebegrotingsinstellings;
- selfregerende state;
- bestaansbeveiligingsfondse;
- provinsiale administrasies;
- plaaslike owerhede; en
- nie-finansiële openbare ondernemings.

Die totaal van die individuele poste van al hierdie sektore, na aansuiwerings vir konsolidasie, verskaf 'n geheelbeeld van die bedrywigheid van die sogenaamde "algemene owerheid" (uitgesonderd nie-finansiële openbare ondernemings). Indien die leningsbehoefte van die nie-finansiële openbare ondernemings by die leningsbehoefte van die algemene owerheid bygevoeg word en aanpassing vir transaksies tussen die twee sektore gemaak is, word die leningsbehoefte van die openbare sektor verkry. Die finansiële instellings van die openbare sektor word afsonderlik gegroepeer. Hierdie werkswyse word in die GFS gevolg omdat 'n konsolidasie van die rekeninge van die finansiële instellings in

die openbare sektore met die rekeninge van die res van die openbare sektor moontlik 'n verwronge beeld van die finansieringsbehoefte van die openbare sektor kan weergee. In so 'n konsolidasie sal die leningsbedrywigheid wat tussen die finansiële en nie-finansiële instellings in die openbare sektor plaasvind natuurlik teen mekaar wegval.

Meer breedvoerige inligting oor die definisies, beginsels, en riglyne wat gebruik is in die opstel van hierdie tabelle oor die openbare sektor kan in die Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwebank se *Geleentheidspublikasie no. 4* van Julie 1991 gevind word.

Statistical tables

Statistiese tabelle

TABEL 1

SKATKISREKENING¹
R miljoen

TABLE 1

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts						Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues					Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloei- aange- suwerd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Depart- mentele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suwering ³	Totaal, kontant- vloei-aan- aange- suwerd		
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted		
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)		
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March												
1946.....	264	18	282	...	3	285	387	1	...	388	-103	
1947.....	277	22	299	...	6	305	351	0	...	352	-46	
1948.....	286	18	304	...	22	326	355	1	...	356	-30	
1949.....	292	26	318	...	4	322	432	0	...	432	-111	
1950.....	296	27	323	...	3	325	458	4	...	462	-137	
1951.....	330	32	362	...	7	370	419	5	...	425	-55	
1952.....	398	35	433	...	4	437	519	6	...	525	-87	
1953.....	442	40	481	...	11	492	577	0	...	577	-85	
1954.....	494	47	541	...	5	546	633	1	...	634	-88	
1955.....	511	46	557	...	8	565	639	0	...	639	-74	
1956.....	530	58	588	...	13	601	652	0	...	652	-51	
1957.....	569	58	627	...	5	632	739	3	...	743	-111	
1958.....	584	66	650	...	7	657	794	0	...	794	-137	
1959.....	610	66	676	...	5	681	852	0	...	853	-171	
1960.....	661	85	746	...	7	753	869	0	...	869	-116	
1961.....	696	90	786	...	14	800	870	0	-1	869	-69	
1962.....	700	95	795	...	17	813	933	0	4	937	-125	
1963.....	791	96	887	...	13	899	1 033	0	-22	1 010	-111	
1964.....	933	104	1 037	...	9	1 046	1 158	0	-3	1 155	-110	
1965.....	1 058	117	1 175	...	8	1 183	1 416	36	-11	1 441	-258	
1966.....	1 174	114	1 288	...	15	1 303	1 542	38	-2	1 578	-274	
1967.....	1 295	126	1 421	...	14	1 435	1 774	2	-7	1 769	-333	
1968.....	1 483	153	1 636	...	19	1 655	1 976	3	-1	1 978	-322	
1969.....	1 660	4	1 664	...	21	1 685	1 998	38	-29	2 007	-322	
1970.....	2 019	-12	2 007	...	25	2 033	2 370	11	-18	2 363	-330	
1971.....	2 364	-169	2 195	...	31	2 225	2 632	18	22	2 672	-446	
1972.....	2 658	-37	2 621	...	12	2 633	3 426	11	7	3 445	-812	
1973.....	3 113	-50	3 063	...	14	3 077	3 704	17	-54	3 667	-590	
1974.....	4 011	-5	4 006	...	43	4 049	4 403	10	-11	4 402	-353	
1975.....	4 750	-9	4 741	...	48	4 789	5 471	143	-2	5 612	-823	
1976.....	5 428	9	5 438	...	55	5 493	6 806	42	-55	6 793	-1 300	
1977.....	6 308	-38	6 270	...	42	6 312	8 255	26	75	8 355	-2 043	
1978.....	7 016	6	7 022	...	44	7 066	9 036	39	-202	8 873	-1 806	
1979.....	8 139	-13	8 126	...	55	8 181	10 086	27	-58	10 055	-1 874	
1980.....	9 820	-42	9 778	...	104	9 882	11 525	154	160	11 838	-1 956	
1981.....	13 415	-113	13 302	...	86	13 388	13 627	169	-31	13 765	-377	
1982.....	14 466	-34	14 433	...	95	14 527	16 348	103	123	16 574	-2 046	
1983.....	17 225	-77	17 148	...	44	17 192	19 445	21	12	19 478	-2 286	
1984.....	19 069	-14	19 055	...	58	19 113	22 453	256	-481	22 228	-3 115	
1985.....	23 198	-45	23 153	4	116	23 273	27 304	200	-376	27 127	-3 854	
1986.....	29 125	288	29 413	45	218	29 676	33 116	34	30	33 180	-3 504	
1987.....	33 124	34	33 158	74	313	33 545	40 643	118	-303	40 457	-6 912	
1988.....	37 685	82	37 766	85	325	38 177	47 916	31	105	48 053	-9 876	
1989.....	48 071	139	48 210	137	737	49 084	57 293	63	-879	56 477	-7 393	
1990.....	61 903	-113	61 790	208	1 094	63 092	66 550	84	-483	66 151	-3 060	
1991.....	66 818	-8	66 810	241	433	67 484	74 920	108	210	75 238	-7 754	
1992.....	72 306	-203	72 102	227	1 313	73 642	86 890	396	-549	86 737	-13 094	
1993.....	75 765	-95	75 670	339	1 210	77 219	105 911	378	-1 816	104 473	-27 254	

1. Tot 31 Maart 1980 het die Skatkisrekening bestaan uit die Staatsinkomsterekening (wat die voormalige inkomsterekening en Leningsrekening vervang het) en die Suidwes-Afrikarekening en sedertdien slegs uit die Staatsinkomsterekening. Die Suidwes-Afrikarekening is vervang deur die Sentrale Inkomstefonds wat deur die Tesourie van Suidwes-Afrika geadmistreer is. Ten einde vergelykbaarheid te verseker, is die gegewens ten opsigte van die Sentrale Inkomstefonds en die voormalige Suidwes-Afrikarekening nie in die tabel ingesluit nie.

2. Uitsluitende staande toewysings en, ten einde vergelykbaarheid te verseker, betalings aan aangrensende lande ingevolge Doeanee-unie-ooreenkomste. Ander bewilligings aan die onafhanklike nasionale state is egter ingesluit.

3. Veranderinge in die Saldo op die Betaalmeester-generaalrekening en ander kontantvloei-aansuiwings. Toename-, afname+.

4. Voor 31 Maart 1984 die Staatskuldkommissarisse.

5. Insluitende binnelandse effekte en obligasies gehou deur nie-inwoners.

6. Insluitende ongedentifiseerde besitters van staatseffekte en klein bedrae t.o.v. leningsheffings gehou deur die monetêre sektor.

7. Toename-, afname+. Aangesuiwer vir veranderinge in die saldo op die Stabilisasierekening.

8. Toename-, afname+.

TABEL 2

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹
R millions

TABLE 2

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buiten- gewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers (4060M)	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to										Min: Diskonto op Staats- effekte Less: Discount on Government stock (4070M)	Netto finan- siering Net finan- cing (4071M)	
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissa- risse ⁴ Public investments Commis- sioners ⁴ (4061M)	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵ (4062M)	Nie-monetêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Monetêre sektor Monetary sector							
			Versekerings en pensioen- fondse Insurers and pension funds (4063M)	Ander Other (4064M)	Totaal Total (4065M)	Verande- ring in Staatskuld- instrumente Change in Government instruments (4066M)	Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances			Totaal Total (4069M)			
							Skatkissal- do's by banke ⁸ Exchequer balances with banks ⁸ (4072M)	Skatkissal- do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷ (4067M)	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸ (4068M)				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	1946
...	1	10	...	...	8	27	...	1	...	28	...	46	1947
...	25	4	...	...	-15	15	...	1	...	16	...	30	1948
...	42	-18	...	...	21	65	...	1	...	66	...	111	1949
...	29	3	...	...	-17	131	...	-9	...	122	...	137	1950
...	62	-11	...	...	-7	45	...	-34	...	11	...	55	1951
...	111	38	...	...	6	-101	...	33	...	-68	...	87	1952
...	27	-27	...	...	21	59	...	6	...	65	...	85	1953
...	23	44	...	...	-20	38	...	3	...	41	...	88	1954
...	102	19	...	...	-9	-14	...	-25	...	-39	...	74	1955
...	85	22	...	...	-26	-19	...	-12	...	-31	...	51	1956
...	30	-7	...	...	46	22	...	20	...	42	...	111	1957
...	64	40	...	...	-15	48	...	-	...	48	...	137	1958
...	39	22	...	...	23	74	...	13	...	87	...	171	1959
...	123	-11	...	...	122	-71	...	-48	...	-119	...	116	1960
-	60	27	-6	13	7	-27	...	2	-1	-25	...	69	1961
-	114	-29	9	-1	9	13	...	12	4	29	...	125	1962
-	90	-9	6	-20	-14	81	...	-18	-22	40	...	111	1963
-	232	3	-3	-52	-55	-1	...	-63	-3	-67	...	110	1964
-	264	3	-10	-95	-105	95	...	7	-11	90	...	258	1965
-	23	17	21	2	23	125	...	97	-2	220	...	274	1966
-	182	-7	74	56	130	76	...	-36	-7	32	...	333	1967
-	140	-46	66	164	230	117	...	-133	-1	-17	...	322	1968
-	266	-1	82	178	260	136	...	-315	-29	-208	...	322	1969
-	315	47	49	-8	41	-68	...	10	-18	-76	...	330	1970
-	146	124	46	-17	29	-92	...	180	55	144	...	446	1971
-	45	114	147	172	319	189	...	138	1	329	...	812	1972
-	145	83	220	105	326	431	...	-319	-81	31	...	590	1973
-41	275	-84	133	-47	86	366	...	-243	-11	112	...	353	1974
-	280	83	192	-23	169	152	...	109	-2	259	...	823	1975
-	59	344	311	73	384	872	...	-303	-55	515	...	1 300	1976
-	165	373	238	630	868	455	...	121	75	650	...	2 043	1977
-	636	-155	498	502	1 000	595	...	-71	-202	321	...	1 806	1978
-157	991	-341	311	1 046	1 357	106	...	-26	-58	22	...	1 874	1979
-100	504	69	283	605	888	565	...	-135	160	590	...	1 956	1980
-160	1 061	-96	266	383	649	-109	...	-1 208	246	-1 071	15	377	1981
-189	631	430	1 749	-709	1 040	93	...	183	-34	242	107	2 046	1982
-	671	26	2 015	342	2 356	545	...	-1 127	-108	-691	87	2 286	1983
-961	1 160	183	1 272	465	1 737	982	...	998	-481	1 499	501	3 115	1984
-1 741	2 122	254	2 026	1 402	3 428	-1 453	...	1 662	264	473	681	3 854	1985
-566	2 919	-135	1 073	-1 157	-84	1 967	...	221	-410	1 778	408	3 504	1986
613	5 620	-87	-130	981	851	1 010	...	12	-503	519	604	6 912	1987
208	3 710	-90	1 249	2 525	3 774	3 177	...	-122	105	3 161	887	9 876	1988
600	6 628	-98	4 351	-392	3 959	867	...	-1 318	-879	-1 330	2 367	7 393	1989
1 655	4 102	19	4 139	1 802	5 941	3 063	...	-6 903	-483	-4 323	4 331	3 060	1990
-5 896	4 208	-17	3 257	4 165	7 422	1 999	...	2 795	210	5 003	2 966	7 754	1991
-991	4 551	899	-1 713	17 003	15 290	-2 559	...	753	-549	-2 356	4 300	13 094	1992
-4 633	13 996	808	8 284	9 409	17 693	259	...	5 025	-1 812	3 472	4 081	27 254	1993

1. Until 31 March 1980 the Exchequer Account consisted of the State Revenue Account (which replaced the former Revenue Account and Loan Account) and the South West Africa Account, and since then comprises only the State Revenue Account. The South West Africa Account was replaced by the Central Revenue Fund which was administered by the Treasury of South West Africa. To preserve comparability, data relating to the Central Revenue Fund and the former South West Africa Account are not included in the table.

2. Excluding standing appropriations and, in order to preserve comparability, payments to neighbouring countries in terms of Custom Union agreement. Other allocations to the independent national states are however included.

3. Changes in the balance on the Paymaster-General Account and other cash-flow adjustments. Increase-, decrease +.

4. Before 31 March 1984 the Public Debt Commissioners.

5. Including domestic stock and bonds held by non-residents.

6. Including unidentified holders of government stock and small amounts of loan levies held by the monetary sector.

7. Increase -, decrease +. Adjusted for changes in the balance on the Stabilisation Account.

8. Increase -, decrease +.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

SKATKISREKENING¹
R miljoene

TABLE 1 - continued

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts						Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues				Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloei- aange- suwerd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Depart- mentele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suivering ³	Totaal, kontant- vloei- aange- suwerd	
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted	
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	
Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December											
1960.....	693	97	790	...	14	804	877	0	-3	874	-70
1961.....	703	89	792	...	17	809	885	0	-3	883	-73
1962.....	742	100	842	...	13	854	1 001	0	-5	996	-142
1963.....	961	98	1 058	...	9	1 067	1 121	0	-1	1 121	-53
1964.....	1 021	111	1 131	...	8	1 140	1 289	36	-10	1 315	-176
1965.....	1 141	123	1 265	...	15	1 279	1 578	38	19	1 635	-356
1966.....	1 230	127	1 357	...	14	1 371	1 668	2	-21	1 649	-278
1967.....	1 440	140	1 580	...	18	1 598	1 832	1	-2	1 831	-232
1968.....	1 599	90	1 689	...	22	1 712	2 028	40	4	2 072	-360
1969.....	1 931	-27	1 903	...	26	1 929	2 255	11	-22	2 244	-315
1970.....	2 120	9	2 129	...	31	2 160	2 554	6	1	2 560	-400
1971.....	2 662	-186	2 476	...	12	2 488	3 317	18	7	3 342	-853
1972.....	2 953	-85	2 868	...	13	2 881	3 608	22	20	3 650	-768
1973.....	3 725	13	3 739	...	43	3 781	3 980	9	-36	3 952	-171
1974.....	4 625	-12	4 613	...	48	4 661	5 207	38	14	5 259	-598
1975.....	5 169	13	5 182	...	55	5 237	6 903	136	-123	6 916	-1 679
1976.....	6 090	6	6 096	...	32	6 128	8 041	20	76	8 138	-2 010
1977.....	6 752	-52	6 700	...	52	6 752	8 442	37	10	8 489	-1 737
1978.....	7 668	-55	7 613	...	57	7 671	9 619	39	-99	9 559	-1 888
1979.....	9 256	12	9 268	...	98	9 366	11 516	19	-58	11 477	-2 111
1980.....	12 442	-77	12 365	...	58	12 423	13 374	286	-20	13 641	-1 218
1981.....	14 121	-74	14 047	...	128	14 175	15 709	96	-16	15 789	-1 614
1982.....	16 422	-45	16 376	...	45	16 421	18 486	51	2	18 539	-2 118
1983.....	18 698	-32	18 665	...	55	18 720	21 211	258	-65	21 405	-2 685
1984.....	21 805	-35	21 770	-	119	21 889	25 790	53	-95	25 747	-3 858
1985.....	27 484	187	27 671	26	208	27 905	31 596	180	-238	31 538	-3 633
1986.....	32 709	-112	32 597	67	323	32 986	37 340	117	352	37 809	-4 823
1987.....	36 100	221	36 320	108	325	36 754	46 653	30	-323	46 360	-9 606
1988.....	44 893	174	45 067	112	430	45 608	52 790	26	-520	52 296	-6 688
1989.....	57 275	102	57 377	195	900	58 472	66 044	97	199	66 340	-7 868
1990.....	67 336	-	67 336	174	757	68 266	71 341	119	345	71 805	-3 539
1991.....	70 584	-25	70 559	291	1 287	72 137	84 663	402	-424	84 641	-12 504
1992.....	74 388	23	74 411	280	1 369	76 059	97 642	299	-616	97 325	-21 266
1993.....	84 877	-690	84 187	221	2 067	86 475	115 722	498	-262	115 958	-29 483
1960: Jan.....	73	16	89	...	-	89	72	-	-6	66	23
Feb.....	79	6	85	...	-	85	48	-	-2	46	39
Mrt./Mar.....	99	6	105	...	-	105	143	-	-1	142	-38
April.....	29	8	38	...	0	38	56	-	-1	56	-18
Mei/May.....	43	10	53	...	-	53	65	-	3	68	-15
Jun.....	34	7	41	...	0	41	71	-	2	73	-32
Jul.....	37	8	45	...	2	47	84	-	1	85	-38
Aug.....	59	7	66	...	3	69	84	0	-2	81	-13
Sept.....	36	5	41	...	9	50	88	-	-	88	-37
Okt./Oct.....	58	6	64	...	-	64	64	-	0	65	-1
Nov.....	78	6	85	...	-	85	53	-	1	55	30
Des./Dec.....	68	12	79	...	-	79	48	-	2	50	30

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹
R millions

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buiten- gewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers (4060M)	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to										Min: Diskonto op Staats- effekte Less: Discount on Government stock (4070M)	Netto finan- sierung Net finan- cing (4071M)	
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissa- risse ⁴ Public investments Commissioners ⁴ (4061M)	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵ (4062M)	Nie-monetêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Monetêre sektor Monetary sector							
			Versekeraars en pensioen- fondse Insurers and pension funds (4063M)	Ander Other (4064M)	Totaal Total (4065M)	Verande- ring in Staatskuld- instrumente Change in Government instruments (4066M)	Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances			Totaal Total (4069M)			
							Skatkissal- do's by banke ⁸ Exchequer balances with banks ⁸ (4072M)	Skatkissal- do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷ (4067M)	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸ (4068M)				
-	69	24	-5	44	39	-56	...	2	-3	-57	...	70	1960
-	48	-1	8	-	7	21	...	1	-3	19	...	73	1961
-	150	-38	9	-15	-6	62	...	-35	-5	22	...	142	1962
-	152	-8	-3	-28	-31	1	...	-57	-1	-57	...	53	1963
-	212	-15	-11	-81	-92	-1	...	82	-10	71	...	176	1964
-	167	45	-1	-34	-36	146	...	3	34	182	...	356	1965
-	97	3	67	31	97	253	...	-131	-36	86	...	278	1966
-	214	-49	63	92	155	-20	...	-78	-2	-101	...	232	1967
-	246	-7	75	228	303	166	...	-353	4	-183	...	360	1968
-	232	21	72	56	129	-49	...	-3	-22	-74	...	315	1969
-	167	129	48	-41	7	-28	...	121	1	94	...	400	1970
-	142	131	103	136	239	71	...	259	7	337	...	853	1971
-	69	96	236	204	441	386	...	-247	20	158	...	768	1972
-41	142	-121	148	-43	105	392	...	-282	-36	74	...	171	1973
-	273	104	144	-103	40	31	...	122	14	166	...	598	1974
-	348	248	257	157	413	853	...	-192	-3	657	...	1 679	1975
-	247	465	341	534	874	556	...	-77	-44	435	...	2 010	1976
-	310	-23	370	520	890	633	...	-81	10	562	...	1 737	1977
-157	964	-214	430	842	1 272	186	...	-71	-99	15	...	1 888	1978
-	686	-153	259	575	834	685	...	113	-58	739	...	2 111	1979
-100	800	-141	350	849	1 200	203	...	-714	-20	-531	12	1 218	1980
-160	953	150	1 500	-554	945	-734	...	258	281	-194	89	1 614	1981
-189	663	546	2 029	454	2 484	568	...	-1 547	-295	-1 274	109	2 118	1982
-892	852	-99	1 231	355	1 586	1 609	...	141	-65	1 685	465	2 685	1983
-1 810	1 784	322	1 804	1 367	3 171	-1 013	...	2 102	-95	994	594	3 858	1984
89	2 816	-115	1 283	-926	357	-158	...	699	378	919	432	3 633	1985
-1 054	3 800	-112	195	1 200	1 395	3 577	...	-1 938	-264	1 375	579	4 823	1986
1 012	4 772	-94	1 823	1 387	3 210	1 321	...	473	-323	1 471	764	9 606	1987
208	6 351	-48	3 092	-272	2 820	2 372	...	-2 208	-520	-355	2 287	6 688	1988
2 575	5 164	-57	4 221	4 368	8 589	476	...	-4 780	199	-4 105	4 299	7 868	1989
-6 536	1 882	41	4 101	1 083	5 184	2 993	...	2 599	345	5 937	2 968	3 539	1990
-1 481	10 394	727	1 885	9 008	10 894	1 663	...	-5 054	-424	-3 816	4 212	12 504	1991
-4 968	9 525	1 052	2 034	14 699	16 732	-2 977	...	5 819	-616	2 227	3 303	21 266	1992
1 144	8 791	-374	8 879	11 034	19 913	6 887	-5 200	441	1 631	3 759	3 749	29 483	1993
-	4	-2	1	29	30	-39	...	-10	-6	-55	...	-23	1960: Jan.
-	-6	1	1	4	5	-16	...	-20	-2	-38	...	-39	Feb.
-	31	-1	-1	9	8	-12	...	9	-1	-3	...	38	Mrt./Mar.
-	7	-	-	-7	-7	-7	...	24	3	19	...	18	April
-	6	12	-1	12	11	6	...	-21	3	-12	...	15	Mei/May
-	6	14	-	1	1	-11	...	21	2	12	...	32	Jun.
-	14	-	-2	16	14	-11	...	20	1	10	...	38	Jul.
-	7	-	-1	-4	-5	9	...	4	-2	11	...	13	Aug.
-	-2	2	-	-28	-28	43	...	6	15	63	...	37	Sept.
-	3	-	-	36	36	-17	...	-16	-5	-37	...	1	Okt./Oct.
-	1	-1	-	-5	-5	5	...	-29	1	-22	...	-30	Nov.
-	-3	-	-2	-19	-21	-7	...	14	-12	-5	...	-30	Des./Dec.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹
R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts						Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues				Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloeit- aange- suwerd
	Inkomste. Staatsin- komstere- kening alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Depart- mentele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloeit-aan- suwering ³	Totaal, kontant- vloeit- aange- suwerd	
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted	
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	(4050M)
1961: Jan.	92	9	101	...	-	101	70	-	-6	64	37
Feb.	80	8	87	...	-	87	52	-	-3	50	38
Mrt./Mar.	82	4	86	...	-	86	133	-	2	135	-49
April.	31	11	42	...	-	42	61	-	-4	57	-14
Mei/May	43	8	51	...	-	51	66	-	1	68	-16
Jun.	30	6	36	...	1	37	66	-	2	68	-31
Jul.	38	9	47	...	3	50	87	0	2	89	-39
Aug.	61	6	67	...	2	69	70	0	-1	70	-1
Sept.	41	8	48	...	0	49	81	-	4	85	-36
Okt./Oct.	56	5	61	...	11	72	76	-	-6	70	2
Nov.	84	7	91	...	-	91	58	-	6	64	27
Des./Dec.	66	8	73	...	-	73	64	-	-	64	9
1962: Jan.	86	14	100	...	-	100	85	-	-5	80	20
Feb.	81	5	86	...	-	86	54	-	-3	51	36
Mrt./Mar.	84	8	92	...	-	92	165	-	8	173	-81
April.	31	11	42	...	-	42	63	-	-6	57	-15
Mei/May	48	6	54	...	-	54	72	-	-	72	-18
Jun.	34	11	45	...	1	46	81	-	5	86	-40
Jul.	41	6	47	...	3	50	87	0	-	87	-37
Aug.	71	6	77	...	2	79	83	-	-	83	-4
Sept.	36	7	43	...	1	45	84	0	-3	81	-37
Okt./Oct.	58	6	64	...	6	70	89	-	7	95	-26
Nov.	98	4	102	...	-	102	72	-	-6	67	36
Des./Dec.	74	15	89	...	-	89	66	-	-1	65	24
1963: Jan.	105	7	112	...	-	112	96	-	-7	88	23
Feb.	112	10	121	...	-	121	63	-	-2	62	60
Mrt./Mar.	84	6	90	...	-	90	177	-	-9	168	-78
April.	55	10	65	...	-	65	72	0	7	78	-13
Mei/May	76	11	88	...	-	88	59	-	8	67	21
Jun.	53	15	67	...	1	68	84	0	6	89	-21
Jul.	84	2	86	...	5	91	92	0	-4	89	2
Aug.	94	12	106	...	2	109	94	0	2	96	13
Sept.	55	6	60	...	0	61	97	0	-2	96	-35
Okt./Oct.	82	4	86	...	1	87	100	-	-2	99	-11
Nov.	95	11	106	...	-	106	95	0	3	98	8
Des./Dec.	66	4	69	...	0	70	92	-	-1	91	-21
1964: Jan.	82	19	101	...	-	101	111	-	-5	106	-4
Feb.	108	13	121	...	-	121	80	-	-1	80	41
Mrt./Mar.	82	-3	79	...	-	79	181	-	-14	168	-88
April.	62	6	68	...	-	68	82	-	10	92	-24
Mei/May	69	12	81	...	-	81	86	-	-5	81	0
Jun.	70	11	80	...	2	82	87	-	6	93	-11
Jul.	110	10	120	...	3	124	119	36	0	155	-32
Aug.	105	3	108	...	1	109	111	-	-6	105	4
Sept.	61	14	74	...	1	75	116	0	2	118	-43
Okt./Oct.	83	9	92	...	1	93	105	-	7	112	-19
Nov.	111	7	118	...	-	118	112	-	-5	107	10
Des./Dec.	79	9	88	...	0	88	97	-	-	97	-9
1965: Jan.	86	16	102	...	-	102	119	-	-1	117	-15
Feb.	117	14	131	...	-	131	90	-	-5	85	46
Mrt./Mar.	106	6	112	...	-	112	291	-	-14	276	-164
April.	70	6	76	...	0	76	98	-	5	103	-26
Mei/May	81	14	95	...	-	95	94	-	8	102	-7
Jun.	71	10	81	...	1	82	112	-	1	113	-31
Jul.	110	8	118	...	3	121	134	0	3	137	-15
Aug.	126	10	136	...	6	142	135	0	-2	133	9
Sept.	98	9	106	...	2	108	136	0	-6	130	-22
Okt./Oct.	82	6	88	...	3	90	131	0	13	144	-53
Nov.	100	9	109	...	-	109	124	38	9	170	-62
Des./Dec.	94	16	110	...	-	110	116	-	9	125	-15

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹
R millions

Finansiering van Skatkysrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkysrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buitengewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers (4060M)	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to										Min: Diskonto op Staats-effekte Less: Discount on Government stock (4070M)	Netto finansiering Net financing (4071M)	
	Openbare Beleggings-kommissarisse ⁴ Public investments Commissioners ⁴ (4061M)	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵ (4062M)	Nie-monetêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Monetêre sektor Monetary sector							
			Versekerers en pensioen-fondse Insurers and pension funds (4063M)	Ander Other (4064M)	Totaal Total (4065M)	Verandering in Staatskuld-instrumente Change in Government instruments (4066M)	Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances			Totaal Total (4069M)			
							Skatkissal-do's by banke ⁸ Exchequer balances with banks ⁸ (4072M)	Skatkissal-do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷ (4067M)	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸ (4068M)				
-	1	2	1	-4	-3	-28	...	-12	-6	-45	...	-37	1961: Jan.
-	0	0	-1	6	4	-14	...	-25	-3	-41	...	-38	Feb.
-	18	-1	0	9	10	5	...	16	2	23	...	49	Mrt./Mar.
-	1	-1	0	6	6	-4	...	2	10	8	...	14	April
-	1	-3	0	-9	-9	11	...	12	3	26	...	16	Mei/May
-	-	-1	2	4	7	-31	...	35	19	23	...	31	Jun.
-	36	-1	1	-3	-2	-2	...	4	6	7	...	39	Jul.
-	-	0	1	-3	-2	12	...	-1	-9	1	...	1	Aug.
-	-11	-1	0	20	21	22	...	1	6	29	...	36	Sept.
-	3	6	-1	-4	-5	16	...	-5	-16	-5	...	-2	Okt./Oct.
-	4	-8	3	-25	-22	29	...	-16	-14	-2	...	-27	Nov.
-	-4	7	-	1	1	6	...	-12	-	-6	...	-9	Des./Dec.
-	17	-3	-	11	11	-16	...	-24	-5	-46	...	-20	1962: Jan.
-	3	-24	1	-	1	-11	...	-8	-3	-22	...	-36	Feb.
-	65	1	1	-	0	-17	...	23	8	14	...	81	Mrt./Mar.
-	31	-1	1	-13	-12	2	...	2	-6	-3	...	15	April
-	-1	3	-	-2	-2	14	...	5	-	18	...	18	Mei/May
-	2	1	3	11	14	1	...	17	5	22	...	40	Jun.
-	11	-6	3	12	16	18	...	-9	-	8	...	37	Jul.
-	8	1	2	9	11	26	...	-41	-	-15	...	4	Aug.
-	-2	-5	-	-6	-6	23	...	29	-3	49	...	37	Sept.
-	18	-	-1	-16	-17	15	...	3	7	25	...	26	Okt./Oct.
-	4	-6	0	-11	-11	3	...	-19	-6	-22	...	-36	Nov.
-	-6	0	-1	-11	-12	6	...	-12	-1	-7	...	-24	Des./Dec.
-	14	1	-1	6	5	-13	...	-23	-7	-43	...	-23	1963: Jan.
-	5	1	-2	1	-1	-7	...	-57	-2	-66	...	-60	Feb.
-	6	-	2	-1	1	-7	...	89	-9	73	...	78	Mrt./Mar.
-	79	0	1	-11	-11	-11	...	-51	7	-55	...	13	April
-	8	-3	-2	-19	-21	18	...	-30	8	-4	...	-21	Mei/May
-	4	-2	1	7	8	-8	...	13	6	11	...	21	Jun.
-	14	1	3	1	4	20	...	-38	-4	-22	...	-2	Jul.
-	8	-	-3	11	8	-37	...	6	2	-29	...	-13	Aug.
-	9	1	-3	7	4	4	...	19	-2	21	...	35	Sept.
-	0	2	2	1	3	-6	...	14	-2	7	...	11	Okt./Oct.
-	10	-6	-	-24	-24	34	...	-25	3	11	...	-8	Nov.
-	-6	-4	-	-6	-6	13	...	27	-1	39	...	21	Des./Dec.
-	33	5	1	-9	-8	18	...	-39	-5	-26	...	4	1964: Jan.
-	8	4	-	5	5	5	...	-62	-1	-58	...	-41	Feb.
-	64	4	-2	-14	-16	-52	...	103	-14	38	...	88	Mrt./Mar.
-	34	-1	2	-24	-22	10	...	-8	10	12	...	24	April
-	5	-4	-2	-4	-6	5	...	5	-5	5	...	-	Mei/May
-	2	-5	-2	3	1	11	...	-8	6	10	...	11	Jun.
-	56	-2	-	-7	-8	-7	...	-8	0	-15	...	32	Jul.
-	-2	0	-1	-	-1	3	...	2	-6	0	...	-4	Aug.
-	5	-2	-1	-4	-5	-6	...	50	2	45	...	43	Sept.
-	14	-8	-2	4	2	-13	...	17	7	11	...	19	Okt./Oct.
-	-2	-4	-	-16	-16	4	...	13	-5	12	...	-10	Nov.
-	-5	-3	-3	-15	-19	20	...	16	-	36	...	9	Des./Dec.
-	32	14	-	-14	-14	14	...	-33	-1	-21	...	15	1965: Jan.
-	-12	-2	0	1	1	43	...	-71	-5	-33	...	-46	Feb.
-	138	19	-	-19	-19	11	...	30	-14	27	...	164	Mrt./Mar.
-	11	-	-1	-9	-10	-53	...	70	5	22	...	26	April
-	-8	-2	-	-5	-5	-22	...	36	8	22	...	7	Mei/May
-	-3	14	0	-2	-2	22	...	-1	1	22	...	31	Jun.
-	14	9	2	6	8	-16	...	-1	3	-15	...	15	Jul.
-	-10	-	-5	-2	-7	-1	...	11	-2	8	...	-9	Aug.
-	-23	-2	-	6	6	-9	...	-2	53	42	...	22	Sept.
-	9	2	3	-1	2	45	...	2	-	47	...	53	Okt./Oct.
-	21	-4	3	5	8	43	...	0	1	44	...	62	Nov.
-	-1	-2	-2	-2	-4	70	...	-39	-14	17	...	15	Des./Dec.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹
R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts						Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues					Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloeï- aange- suwerd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Depart- mentele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloeï-aan- suwering ³	Totaal kontant- vloeï- aange- suwerd		
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total cash flow adjusted		
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)		
1966: Jan.	113	5	118	...	-	118	134	-	-29	106	12	
Feb.	103	8	111	...	-	111	106	-	-9	98	14	
Mrt./Mar.	126	14	140	...	-	140	222	0	-5	218	-78	
April.	60	11	71	...	-	71	111	-	8	119	-47	
Mei/May	77	7	85	...	-	85	119	-	-6	113	-28	
Jun.	91	15	106	...	1	107	139	-	18	158	-51	
Jul.	125	10	135	...	3	138	154	1	-7	147	-9	
Aug.	117	19	136	...	6	142	149	1	-6	143	-1	
Sept.	114	4	118	...	2	120	149	0	1	150	-31	
Okt./Oct.	86	7	93	...	2	95	142	-	5	147	-52	
Nov.	114	10	125	...	0	125	123	-	5	128	-4	
Des./Dec.	102	17	119	...	-	119	118	-	4	122	-3	
1967: Jan.	144	8	153	...	-	153	143	-	-13	129	23	
Feb.	121	2	124	...	1	124	104	-	0	104	20	
Mrt./Mar.	142	15	157	...	-	157	322	1	-15	307	-150	
April.	76	14	90	...	-	90	124	0	0	125	-35	
Mei/May	93	10	103	...	-	103	125	-	-3	121	-18	
Jun.	126	25	150	...	0	151	129	-	22	151	0	
Jul.	151	3	154	...	2	157	159	0	-6	153	3	
Aug.	141	18	159	...	13	172	166	1	5	171	1	
Sept.	124	9	133	...	1	134	147	-	4	151	-16	
Okt./Oct.	96	10	106	...	0	106	153	-	-12	140	-34	
Nov.	112	13	125	...	-	125	139	-	11	150	-25	
Des./Dec.	114	13	127	...	-	127	122	-	6	128	-1	
1968: Jan.	174	11	185	...	-	185	154	-	-1	154	31	
Feb.	126	29	155	...	-	155	130	0	-6	124	32	
Mrt./Mar.	150	-2	148	...	2	150	429	2	-21	410	-260	
April.	99	10	109	...	-	109	121	-	17	138	-29	
Mei/May	93	13	106	...	-	106	150	-	-7	142	-36	
Jun.	106	18	124	...	0	124	134	-	5	139	-15	
Jul.	188	11	199	...	5	204	178	15	-5	188	16	
Aug.	131	-14	117	...	11	128	166	22	16	203	-76	
Sept.	134	3	137	...	2	139	162	-	-14	148	-9	
Okt./Oct.	129	1	130	...	0	130	144	1	25	170	-40	
Nov.	135	0	135	...	1	137	147	-	-5	142	-5	
Des./Dec.	135	9	144	...	-	144	115	-	-1	114	30	
1969: Jan.	194	-9	185	...	-	185	170	1	-5	166	19	
Feb.	121	-1	120	...	1	121	135	-	-	135	-14	
Mrt./Mar.	196	-38	158	...	-	158	376	-	-55	322	-164	
April.	106	1	107	...	-	107	145	2	41	188	-81	
Mei/May	131	1	132	...	-	132	146	-	-11	136	-4	
Jun.	166	1	167	...	0	167	160	0	2	162	5	
Jul.	236	12	247	...	1	248	213	5	2	220	28	
Aug.	156	0	156	...	15	171	195	3	1	199	-28	
Sept.	156	-7	149	...	4	152	211	-	-34	177	-25	
Okt./Oct.	167	2	169	...	-	168	168	-	41	209	-41	
Nov.	145	3	149	...	7	155	164	-	9	173	-18	
Des./Dec.	157	7	164	...	-	164	171	-	-14	157	7	
1970: Jan.	229	-14	216	...	-	216	138	-	5	144	72	
Feb.	149	16	165	...	-	165	158	-	-9	150	15	
Mrt./Mar.	221	-34	187	...	-	187	501	-	-53	448	-261	
April.	140	23	163	...	0	163	152	-	35	187	-23	
Mei/May	118	6	123	...	-	123	151	-	5	156	-32	
Jun.	164	15	179	...	1	179	186	0	-1	185	-6	
Jul.	245	-11	234	...	6	240	197	0	5	201	39	
Aug.	165	9	174	...	8	182	237	-	-13	224	-42	
Sept.	182	-10	172	...	18	190	223	6	5	235	-45	
Okt./Oct.	167	-5	162	...	3	165	212	-	27	239	-75	
Nov.	154	-	154	...	-6	148	201	-1	0	201	-53	
Des./Dec.	187	15	202	...	-	202	197	-	-6	191	11	

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹
R millions

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buiten- gewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers (4060M)	Openbare Beleggings- kommissa- risse ⁴ Public investments Commissi- oners ⁴ (4061M)	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵ (4062M)	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtness to								Min: Diskonto op Staats- effekte Less: Discount on Government stock (4070M)	Netto finan- sierung Net finan- cing (4071M)	
			Nie-monetêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Monetêre sektor Monetary sector							
			Versekerers en pensioen- fondse Insurers and pension funds (4063M)	Ander Other (4064M)	Totaal Total (4065M)	Verande- ring in Staatskuld- instrumente Change in Government instruments (4066M)	Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances			Totaal Total (4069M)			
							Skatkissal- do's by banke ⁸ Exchequer balances with banks ⁸ (4072M)	Skatkissal- do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷ (4067M)	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸ (4068M)				
-	15	-1	8	3	11	-10	...	19	-44	-35	...	-12	1966: Jan.
-	-27	5	13	-11	2	23	...	-6	-9	9	...	-14	Feb.
-	24	-2	1	12	13	33	...	9	-5	37	...	78	Mrt./Mar.
-	7	-	-	-3	-3	55	...	-20	8	43	...	47	April
-	17	18	2	-9	-7	27	...	-19	-6	1	...	28	Mei/May
-	5	-5	0	10	10	56	...	-34	18	40	...	51	Jun.
-	13	4	2	4	6	1	...	-9	-7	-15	...	9	Jul.
-	7	-5	2	17	19	30	...	-44	-6	-20	...	1	Aug.
-	11	-3	3	3	6	31	...	-14	1	17	...	31	Sept.
-	0	3	20	10	30	-11	...	23	5	17	...	52	Okt./Oct.
-	24	2	9	-10	-1	7	...	-28	5	-16	...	4	Nov.
-	-1	-13	7	4	11	12	...	-9	4	7	...	3	Des./Dec.
-	9	8	7	11	18	-1	...	-44	-13	-58	...	-23	1967: Jan.
-	13	-5	18	6	24	-57	...	3	0	-54	...	-20	Feb.
-	76	-10	4	13	17	-73	...	157	-15	69	...	150	Mrt./Mar.
-	47	-19	1	-17	-16	-11	...	-9	40	21	...	35	April
-	10	-	0	7	7	29	...	-5	-23	1	...	18	Mei/May
-	-	-3	1	1	2	9	...	-30	22	1	...	-	Jun.
-	3	-2	17	10	27	20	...	-25	-26	-31	...	-3	Jul.
-	6	-5	3	-3	-	34	...	-41	5	-2	...	-1	Aug.
-	-9	-4	3	25	28	47	...	-52	4	-2	...	16	Sept.
-	19	0	3	14	17	77	...	-66	-12	-1	...	34	Okt./Oct.
-	44	2	3	7	10	-49	...	-1	11	-40	...	25	Nov.
-	-5	-11	3	18	20	-45	...	35	6	-4	...	1	Des./Dec.
-	25	-5	2	21	23	-9	...	-64	-1	-74	...	-31	1968: Jan.
-	7	-2	27	48	75	45	...	-149	-6	-109	...	-32	Feb.
-	-7	3	4	33	37	-30	...	274	-21	224	...	260	Mrt./Mar.
-	160	17	6	-9	-3	4	...	-167	17	-147	...	29	April
-	5	-1	2	-3	-1	43	...	-2	-7	33	...	36	Mei/May
-	6	-12	-1	29	28	51	...	-63	5	-6	...	15	Jun.
-	26	-	20	36	57	62	...	-155	-5	-97	...	-16	Jul.
-	37	-4	7	35	42	-22	...	6	16	1	...	76	Aug.
-	-38	0	6	16	22	27	...	12	-14	25	...	9	Sept.
-	-5	-6	3	15	18	22	...	-14	25	33	...	40	Okt./Oct.
-	0	-1	2	31	33	-23	...	2	-5	-27	...	5	Nov.
-	31	4	-4	-24	-28	-4	...	-33	-1	-38	...	-30	Des./Dec.
-	10	-1	30	14	44	-7	...	-64	-5	-76	...	-19	1969: Jan.
-	37	4	6	15	21	-18	...	-29	-	-47	...	14	Feb.
-	-3	-	4	23	27	0	...	192	-55	138	...	164	Mrt./Mar.
-	185	6	2	-1	1	-25	...	-125	41	-109	...	81	April
-	-43	8	5	48	53	32	...	-35	-11	-14	...	4	Mei/May
-	10	-11	2	-3	-1	-13	...	5	2	-6	...	-5	Jun.
-	20	9	9	2	11	-10	...	-60	2	-68	...	-28	Jul.
-	-17	-1	-1	-13	-14	-13	...	72	1	60	...	28	Aug.
-	-13	-	0	-7	-7	26	...	53	-34	46	...	25	Sept.
-	29	0	4	-9	-5	-29	...	4	41	16	...	41	Okt./Oct.
-	12	-1	4	-14	-10	8	...	0	9	18	...	18	Nov.
-	7	9	7	2	9	-2	...	-16	-14	-32	...	-7	Des./Dec.
-	0	2	5	-	5	-14	...	-74	5	-82	...	-72	1970: Jan.
-	19	10	9	-15	-6	6	...	-34	-9	-37	...	-15	Feb.
-	107	17	2	3	5	-36	...	221	-53	133	...	261	Mrt./Mar.
-	39	-4	-1	-12	-13	13	...	-46	35	1	...	23	April
-	-32	6	1	-2	-1	-5	...	59	5	60	...	32	Mei/May
-	21	25	5	-21	-16	23	...	-46	-1	-24	...	6	Jun.
-	26	-	8	2	10	45	...	-123	5	-74	...	-39	Jul.
-	-24	-3	2	13	15	3	...	62	-13	52	...	42	Aug.
-	-5	52	0	-9	-9	10	...	-9	5	7	...	45	Sept.
-	19	22	13	-1	12	-78	...	73	27	22	...	75	Okt./Oct.
-	-6	-3	1	1	3	-13	...	73	0	60	...	53	Nov.
-	3	6	3	-1	2	17	...	-35	-6	-23	...	-11	Des./Dec.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹

R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts					Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues					Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloei- aange- suurde
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binne-landse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Departementele uitreikings ²	Ander uitreikings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suivering ³	Totaal, kontant- vloei-aan- aange- suurde	
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted	Exchequer account deficit or surplus, cash flow adjusted
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	(4050M)
1971: Jan.	239	-14	225	...	-	225	242	-	-16	226	-1
Feb.	169	-11	158	...	-	158	163	-	10	173	-15
Mrt./Mar.	435	-186	249	...	-	249	470	12	-29	453	-204
April.	144	12	156	...	0	156	209	0	13	222	-66
Mei/May	132	2	134	...	-	134	217	-	-2	215	-81
Jun.	189	5	194	...	1	195	221	0	-3	218	-23
Jul.	291	-14	277	...	3	280	338	5	17	361	-81
Aug.	195	16	211	...	2	213	296	-	-15	280	-67
Sept.	263	-4	259	...	3	262	285	0	12	297	-35
Okt./Oct.	209	-10	199	...	3	202	269	0	9	278	-76
Nov.	190	1	191	...	0	191	296	-	10	306	-115
Des./Dec.	205	18	223	...	0	223	310	-	2	312	-89
1972: Jan.	280	-16	264	...	-	264	304	-	-4	300	-36
Feb.	210	-2	208	...	0	208	238	0	-7	231	-23
Mrt./Mar.	349	-43	306	...	-	306	443	5	-22	425	-120
April.	222	-47	175	...	0	175	281	1	24	307	-132
Mei/May	159	4	163	...	-	163	280	-	-10	270	-107
Jun.	208	18	225	...	1	226	295	0	30	325	-99
Jul.	307	-9	299	...	2	301	330	5	-18	317	-16
Aug.	247	10	257	...	5	262	303	9	12	324	-63
Sept.	274	-14	260	...	3	263	287	-	-7	280	-17
Okt./Oct.	239	9	248	...	2	250	262	-	-4	259	-8
Nov.	224	1	225	...	1	226	292	1	9	302	-76
Des./Dec.	232	6	238	...	-	238	293	0	17	310	-72
1973: Jan.	351	-14	337	...	-	337	285	0	-25	260	76
Feb.	255	12	267	...	-	267	250	-	-17	233	34
Mrt./Mar.	394	-24	370	...	0	370	546	0	-66	480	-110
April.	177	3	180	...	0	180	268	1	14	283	-103
Mei/May	263	13	277	...	-	277	241	-	19	260	16
Jun.	257	3	259	...	0	260	284	1	42	326	-66
Jul.	372	1	373	...	5	378	368	7	-21	354	24
Aug.	417	-15	402	...	9	410	279	0	26	305	105
Sept.	319	24	344	...	15	359	406	1	-74	332	26
Okt./Oct.	278	-16	262	...	5	267	324	-	42	366	-99
Nov.	327	4	331	...	9	340	386	-	20	407	-66
Des./Dec.	314	23	337	...	-	337	342	-	3	345	-8
1974: Jan.	402	-29	373	...	-	373	352	-	-34	318	54
Feb.	436	4	440	...	-	440	278	1	-11	268	172
Mrt./Mar.	448	-20	428	...	0	428	874	0	-38	836	-408
April.	235	13	249	...	0	249	322	10	30	362	-113
Mei/May	301	-4	297	...	0	297	330	1	26	356	-59
Jun.	335	8	343	...	-	343	356	0	-16	340	3
Jul.	432	10	442	...	0	442	345	0	19	365	77
Aug.	574	9	583	...	3	586	393	-	-2	390	196
Sept.	396	-15	381	...	13	394	486	1	-38	449	-55
Okt./Oct.	319	-5	314	...	12	326	440	14	12	466	-140
Nov.	422	-5	417	...	20	437	524	1	41	565	-128
Des./Dec.	325	21	346	...	0	346	507	10	25	542	-196
1975: Jan.	463	-14	449	...	-	449	516	1	-54	462	-14
Feb.	464	14	478	...	-	478	445	-	-	445	33
Mrt./Mar.	484	-42	442	...	-	442	807	106	-44	869	-427
April.	296	7	302	...	7	309	440	1	3	444	-135
Mei/May	372	13	385	...	3	388	515	1	51	567	-179
Jun.	329	10	339	...	13	353	594	0	-50	545	-192
Jul.	495	9	503	...	4	508	618	23	19	660	-152
Aug.	480	9	489	...	4	493	569	1	-18	552	-59
Sept.	506	-7	499	...	9	507	646	1	-66	582	-74
Okt./Oct.	386	6	393	...	14	407	613	0	27	639	-233
Nov.	495	-10	484	...	1	485	641	0	32	673	-188
Des./Dec.	399	19	419	...	0	419	500	1	-22	479	-60

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹

R millions.

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus												
Buitengewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to										Min: Diskonto op Staats-effekte Less: Discount on Government stock	Netto finansiering Net financing
	Openbare Beleggings-kommissie ⁴ Public investments Commissioners ⁴	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵	Nie-monetaire sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Verandering in Staatskuld-instrumente Change in Government instruments	Monetaire sektor Monetary sector			Totaal Total		
			Versekerings en pensioen-fondse Insurers and pension funds	Ander Other	Totaal Total		Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances					
							Skatkissal-do's by banke ² Exchequer balances with banks ²	Skatkissal-do's by SARB ³ Exchequer balances with SARB ³	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸			
(4060M)	(4061M)	(4062M)	(4063M)	(4064M)	(4065M)	(4066M)	(4072M)	(4067M)	(4068M)	(4069M)	(4070M)	(4071M)
-	2	7	2	-	2	10	...	-8	-16	-14	...	1
-	-10	14	7	16	23	-126	...	59	55	-12	...	15
-	113	3	5	-4	1	8	...	121	-41	89	...	204
-	7	18	1	-14	-13	-4	...	39	20	55	...	66
-	12	-	9	8	17	97	...	-5	-42	50	...	81
-	6	1	13	10	23	40	...	-42	-3	-5	...	23
-	-3	35	8	27	35	0	...	-3	17	14	...	81
-	4	2	4	21	25	49	...	4	-15	37	...	67
-	-17	25	5	22	27	11	...	-21	12	1	...	35
-	12	-1	7	17	24	3	...	29	9	41	...	76
-	-6	41	20	10	30	-7	...	22	35	50	...	115
-	21	-11	22	24	46	-10	...	63	-23	30	...	89
-	19	17	20	6	27	-69	...	42	-4	-31	...	36
-	-16	23	24	17	41	85	...	-103	-7	-25	...	23
-	5	-34	13	24	37	-6	...	112	5	110	...	120
-	138	-9	12	7	19	13	...	-54	24	-17	...	132
-	-2	2	75	4	79	191	...	-125	-37	28	...	107
-	24	3	31	64	95	45	...	-98	30	-23	...	99
-	-24	38	13	28	41	28	...	-48	-18	-39	...	16
-	13	-7	6	22	28	42	...	-25	12	29	...	63
-	-29	2	1	8	9	61	...	-20	-7	35	...	17
-	-40	-8	12	84	96	-42	...	7	-4	-39	...	8
-	-40	27	14	-13	1	12	...	66	9	88	...	76
-	21	42	15	-47	-32	25	...	-1	17	41	...	72
-	-9	21	23	16	39	96	...	-202	-25	-132	...	-76
-	30	-21	12	12	24	-10	...	-42	-17	-69	...	-34
-	63	-7	7	-80	-73	-31	...	224	-66	128	...	110
-	104	0	10	-13	-3	69	...	-82	14	1	...	103
-	-24	-2	10	-11	-2	110	...	-117	19	12	...	-16
-	51	-37	26	36	62	182	...	-233	42	-10	...	66
-	3	-	22	3	24	41	...	-71	-21	-51	...	-24
-41	-5	-3	-1	9	8	51	...	-142	26	-64	...	-105
-	-32	-37	9	-22	-13	-47	...	177	-74	56	...	-26
-	-11	10	9	60	69	-98	...	88	42	32	...	99
-	-19	-12	14	-30	-16	-26	...	115	20	109	...	66
-	-8	-32	9	-23	-14	55	...	5	3	62	...	8
-	-33	29	10	24	34	9	...	-60	-34	-85	...	-54
-	16	-12	8	-27	-19	59	...	-206	-11	-158	...	-172
-	232	13	8	-53	-45	-38	...	284	-38	208	...	408
-	40	-10	6	-25	-19	-44	...	117	30	102	...	113
-	38	2	16	-8	7	-136	...	123	26	12	...	59
-	-8	15	19	-12	7	50	...	-51	-16	-17	...	-3
-	-12	26	11	-17	-6	10	...	-115	19	-85	...	-77
-	2	-9	5	10	15	-23	...	-178	-2	-203	...	-196
-	-52	0	8	7	15	-10	...	138	-38	91	...	55
-	-18	0	13	8	21	5	...	121	12	138	...	140
-	17	14	33	-21	12	68	...	-30	41	79	...	128
-	51	37	6	10	16	80	...	-21	25	83	...	196
-	61	24	25	36	61	159	...	-246	-54	-141	...	14
-	16	2	44	-14	30	34	...	-115	-	-81	...	-33
-	146	-17	5	3	8	-42	...	367	-44	281	...	427
-	-39	-3	4	18	22	-45	...	76	133	163	...	135
-	31	55	22	-36	-14	131	...	-24	1	108	...	179
-	43	63	28	23	51	155	...	-110	-10	36	...	192
-	16	-9	20	-	20	72	...	36	19	126	...	152
-	-3	35	9	55	64	3	...	-23	-18	-38	...	59
-	-1	5	40	40	80	12	...	-3	-16	-7	...	74
-	35	-10	23	51	74	133	...	-27	27	133	...	233
-	80	93	11	-32	-20	104	...	-54	-18	32	...	188
-	-36	9	25	13	38	136	...	-69	-22	45	...	60

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹

R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts					Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues					Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kantant- vloei- aange- suierd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Depart- mentele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suiering ³	Totaal, kantant- vloei-aan- suierd	
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account, general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted	
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	(4050M)
1976: Jan.	555	-24	531	...	-	531	543	1	13	557	-26
Feb.	462	-17	445	...	-	445	553	1	-43	511	-66
Mrt./Mar.	652	-4	648	...	1	649	575	10	-	584	65
April.	425	-13	412	...	-	412	737	1	63	801	-389
Mei/May	378	45	422	...	0	423	737	0	-36	701	-278
Jun.	462	-18	443	...	-	443	738	1	61	800	-356
Jul.	588	32	620	...	4	625	651	2	40	692	-68
Aug.	546	-34	512	...	14	525	720	2	-123	599	-73
Sept.	584	15	599	...	9	608	672	0	-1	671	-63
Okt./Oct.	450	-5	445	...	3	449	644	1	56	701	-252
Nov.	471	4	475	...	1	475	784	1	-40	744	-269
Des./Dec.	517	25	543	...	-	543	688	-	87	775	-232
1977: Jan.	578	3	582	...	1	583	655	1	-88	568	14
Feb.	539	-62	477	...	9	486	498	1	-9	491	-5
Mrt./Mar.	771	-30	740	...	0	741	731	15	66	811	-70
April.	423	-21	402	...	-	402	763	4	-79	687	-286
Mei/May	402	29	431	...	-	431	731	1	-2	730	-300
Jun.	511	44	555	...	0	556	704	1	54	760	-204
Jul.	624	1	625	...	1	626	666	1	-42	626	0
Aug.	625	-51	574	...	4	578	723	3	-21	704	-127
Sept.	646	32	678	...	9	687	623	3	66	692	-5
Okt./Oct.	511	11	522	...	1	523	840	2	-2	839	-316
Nov.	498	-12	487	...	23	510	808	3	45	856	-346
Des./Dec.	624	4	629	...	3	631	701	2	22	724	-93
1978: Jan.	653	-15	639	...	3	641	694	2	-55	641	1
Feb.	688	6	695	...	2	697	609	1	-48	561	135
Mrt./Mar.	811	-23	788	...	-2	786	1 174	17	-140	1 052	-266
April.	418	9	427	...	-	427	808	1	31	840	-413
Mei/May	482	27	509	...	-	509	837	2	67	906	-397
Jun.	607	19	626	...	0	626	648	2	27	676	-50
Jul.	522	-11	511	...	3	514	818	0	-73	745	-232
Aug.	843	-23	820	...	14	835	668	1	99	768	67
Sept.	693	16	709	...	19	728	785	1	-2	784	-56
Okt./Oct.	535	-4	531	...	3	534	935	2	-11	926	-392
Nov.	735	-1	734	...	5	739	869	-	48	917	-178
Des./Dec.	679	-55	624	...	11	635	775	10	-41	743	-108
1979: Jan.	751	55	806	...	-	806	792	-	-24	768	38
Feb.	947	-34	913	...	-	913	776	1	-93	685	228
Mrt./Mar.	925	-10	915	...	-	915	1 375	7	-86	1 296	-382
April.	509	-4	505	...	-	505	837	0	107	944	-439
Mei/May	699	47	746	...	0	746	834	3	6	843	-97
Jun.	711	-	711	...	-	711	946	2	-7	941	-230
Jul.	721	19	741	...	11	752	954	0	18	973	-221
Aug.	1 037	-27	1 010	...	38	1 047	861	0	61	922	125
Sept.	717	12	728	...	17	746	913	1	-	914	-168
Okt./Oct.	627	1	627	...	17	645	1 129	0	31	1 160	-515
Nov.	810	-52	758	...	10	767	1 134	0	-143	992	-224
Des./Dec.	802	6	808	...	5	814	965	4	71	1 040	-226
1980: Jan.	870	5	875	...	4	880	940	9	-52	897	-18
Feb.	1 379	-6	1 373	...	1	1 374	717	1	38	755	619
Mrt./Mar.	937	-41	896	...	-	896	1 295	133	31	1 459	-563
April.	583	26	610	...	-	610	1 232	1	-56	1 178	-568
Mei/May	1 066	-30	1 037	...	-	1 037	1 091	2	26	1 119	-82
Jun.	755	28	783	...	-	783	1 022	20	9	1 052	-269
Jul.	849	-11	838	...	-	838	1 141	25	48	1 215	-377
Aug.	2 012	20	2 032	...	2	2 034	973	5	-55	922	1 112
Sept.	971	-30	941	...	22	963	1 118	7	-5	1 121	-157
Okt./Oct.	718	-12	706	...	21	727	1 283	5	-21	1 268	-540
Nov.	1 337	5	1 342	...	-	1 342	1 344	5	27	1 375	-33
Des./Dec.	964	-32	932	...	6	938	1 218	72	-10	1 280	-342

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹

R millions

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to											Min: Diskonto op Staats- effekte	Netto finan- sierung	
Buiten- gewone ontvangste en oordragte	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ²	Buitelandse sektor ³	Nie-monêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Verande- ring in Staatskuld- instrumente Change in Government instruments	Monêre sektor Monetary sector			Totaal Total			
			Versekerings- en pensioen- fondse Insurers and pension funds	Ander Other	Totaal Total		Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances						
							Skatkissal- do's by banke ⁵ Exchequer balances with banks ⁵	Skatkissal- do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸				
(4060M)	(4061M)	(4062M)	(4063M)	(4064M)	(4065M)	(4066M)	(4072M)	(4067M)	(4068M)	(4069M)	(4070M)	(4071M)	
-	40	-6	41	-32	9	61	...	30	-107	-16	...	26	1976: Jan.
-	-	13	32	-21	11	134	...	-148	57	43	...	66	Feb.
-	-106	98	55	-5	50	-23	...	13	-100	-111	...	-65	Mrt./Mar.
-	52	55	15	-6	9	-61	...	112	218	269	...	389	April
-	113	23	14	-17	-3	1	...	180	-36	146	...	278	Mei/May
-	58	-75	13	18	31	206	...	111	26	343	...	356	Jun.
-	53	1	19	84	103	-84	...	-11	10	-85	...	68	Jul.
-	-27	95	13	54	67	27	...	-84	-3	-61	...	73	Aug.
-	-38	1	28	88	115	-21	...	7	-1	-15	...	63	Sept.
-	13	-2	77	93	170	119	...	107	-154	73	...	252	Okt./Oct.
-	75	187	30	151	181	166	...	-293	-40	-167	...	269	Nov.
-	15	73	4	126	130	31	...	-102	87	16	...	232	Des./Dec.
-	-175	-13	18	70	88	196	...	-22	-88	86	...	-14	1977: Jan.
-	35	-6	5	30	35	-128	...	77	-9	-60	...	5	Feb.
-	-8	33	2	-61	-59	2	...	38	66	105	...	70	Mrt./Mar.
-	102	-1	60	-29	31	144	...	88	-79	153	...	286	April
-	40	-23	42	5	47	4	...	233	-2	236	...	300	Mei/May
-	52	38	30	15	45	52	...	-36	54	70	...	204	Jun.
-	60	20	67	18	85	260	...	-385	-42	-167	...	-	Jul.
-	49	1	18	138	157	105	...	-164	-21	-80	...	127	Aug.
-	1	-19	10	94	104	27	...	-173	66	-80	...	5	Sept.
-	53	-2	43	91	134	-9	...	142	-2	131	...	316	Okt./Oct.
-	49	-52	48	105	153	144	...	6	45	196	...	346	Nov.
-	52	1	27	43	70	-163	...	113	22	-29	...	93	Des./Dec.
-	30	-19	38	39	77	-38	...	3	-55	-90	...	-1	1978: Jan.
-	77	3	62	-47	15	127	...	-315	-48	-236	...	-135	Feb.
-	71	-102	53	28	81	-58	...	414	-140	217	...	266	Mrt./Mar.
-	53	-23	36	78	114	138	...	80	51	269	...	413	April
-	188	4	54	234	288	76	...	-207	47	-84	...	397	Mei/May
-157	190	-1	28	128	157	15	...	-181	27	-139	...	50	Jun.
-	105	20	3	-28	-26	-104	...	314	-73	137	...	232	Jul.
-	-38	2	25	62	87	91	...	-308	99	-118	...	-67	Aug.
-	135	-9	-19	131	112	27	...	-206	-2	-181	...	56	Sept.
-	104	-12	53	111	164	54	...	85	-11	129	...	392	Okt./Oct.
-	49	-77	66	114	180	-111	...	88	48	25	...	178	Nov.
-	-	-2	33	-9	24	-32	...	161	-41	87	...	108	Des./Dec.
-	80	-38	8	130	139	-21	...	-172	-24	-217	...	-38	1979: Jan.
-	99	-1	5	-99	-94	-269	...	130	-93	-232	...	-228	Feb.
-	26	-205	20	194	214	243	...	190	-86	347	...	382	Mrt./Mar.
-	120	-15	-6	25	19	50	...	108	157	315	...	439	April
-	-2	-18	26	53	79	293	...	-212	-44	37	...	97	Mei/May
-	134	101	52	138	190	-195	...	7	-7	-195	...	230	Jun.
-	43	1	26	-168	-143	-56	...	208	168	320	...	221	Jul.
-	-27	35	17	89	107	85	...	-237	-89	-241	...	-125	Aug.
-	-16	48	-7	175	168	46	...	-77	-	-31	...	168	Sept.
-	48	-44	32	135	167	554	...	-242	31	343	...	515	Okt./Oct.
-	64	-32	60	-100	-40	-51	...	419	-143	226	...	224	Nov.
-	117	14	26	2	28	6	...	-9	71	68	...	226	Des./Dec.
-	-47	-32	-10	205	195	97	...	-143	-52	-99	...	18	1980: Jan.
-100	-1	13	22	-62	-40	-87	...	-443	38	-492	...	-619	Feb.
-	71	-4	45	112	157	-177	...	486	31	340	...	563	Mrt./Mar.
-	136	-9	36	17	53	235	...	208	-56	387	...	568	April
-	116	-26	27	33	60	-128	...	36	26	-67	...	82	Mei/May
-	120	55	10	199	209	-216	...	91	9	-115	...	269	Jun.
-	73	5	33	365	398	148	...	-297	48	-101	...	377	Jul.
-	-60	10	39	-130	-91	7	...	-923	-55	-970	...	-1 112	Aug.
-	37	-49	47	34	81	7	...	88	-5	90	1	157	Sept.
-	62	-4	-11	60	49	250	...	205	-21	434	1	540	Okt./Oct.
-	58	-97	44	62	106	-108	...	46	27	-35	-	33	Nov.
-	235	-2	68	-46	22	175	...	-68	-10	97	10	342	Des./Dec.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹

R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts					Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues					Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloei- aange- suwerd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Depart- mentele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suwering ³	Totaal, kontant- vloei-aan- suwerd	
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted	
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	(4050M)
1981: Jan.	1 015	33	1 048	..	34	1 082	1 031	2	44	1 077	5
Feb.	2 072	-27	2 045	...	0	2 045	883	2	-21	864	1 181
Mrt./Mar.	1 074	-85	989	...	-	989	1 290	22	-17	1 295	-306
April.	654	17	671	...	-	671	1 629	2	-129	1 501	-830
Mei/May	1 075	13	1 088	...	-	1 088	1 256	2	27	1 285	-196
Jun.	1 006	-	1 005	...	-	1 005	1 186	0	85	1 272	-267
Jul.	1 097	28	1 125	...	-	1 125	1 295	3	46	1 345	-220
Aug.	1 830	-8	1 822	...	-	1 822	1 379	3	-104	1 277	545
Sept.	1 133	-4	1 129	...	1	1 131	1 395	2	33	1 430	-300
Okt./Oct.	792	12	803	...	30	834	1 578	3	-8	1 573	-740
Nov.	1 262	-28	1 234	...	4	1 238	1 482	0	-49	1 433	-195
Des./Dec.	1 113	-26	1 087	...	59	1 146	1 305	56	77	1 437	-292
1982: Jan.	1 271	-4	1 267	...	-	1 267	1 209	16	-43	1 182	85
Feb.	1 560	-6	1 554	...	0	1 554	1 012	9	-13	1 008	546
Mrt./Mar.	1 675	-29	1 647	...	-	1 647	1 623	7	201	1 830	-184
April.	842	3	845	...	-	845	1 891	3	-10	1 883	-1 038
Mei/May	1 113	31	1 143	...	-	1 143	1 487	3	32	1 522	-379
Jun.	1 345	-18	1 327	...	0	1 327	1 518	0	-155	1 363	-36
Jul.	1 310	29	1 339	...	-	1 339	1 531	1	7	1 539	-200
Aug.	1 849	-25	1 824	...	14	1 838	1 495	5	3	1 503	334
Sept.	1 511	9	1 519	...	12	1 531	1 581	2	59	1 643	-112
Okt./Oct.	1 088	17	1 105	...	6	1 111	1 805	2	-105	1 702	-591
Nov.	1 318	-17	1 300	...	13	1 313	1 810	2	7	1 819	-506
Des./Dec.	1 541	-35	1 507	...	-	1 507	1 525	-	19	1 544	-38
1983: Jan.	1 430	15	1 445	...	-	1 445	1 514	-	-60	1 453	-8
Feb.	2 023	-62	1 961	...	-	1 961	1 397	2	-37	1 362	600
Mrt./Mar.	1 857	-24	1 833	...	-	1 833	1 892	0	252	2 144	-311
April.	991	35	1 026	...	8	1 034	2 019	-	-92	1 926	-892
Mei/May	1 388	9	1 397	...	-	1 397	1 856	0	-46	1 810	-413
Jun.	1 407	-3	1 404	...	0	1 404	1 618	3	82	1 703	-299
Jul.	1 200	-34	1 234	...	-	1 234	1 725	-	-78	1 647	-413
Aug.	2 463	-57	2 406	...	4	2 410	1 595	169	-63	1 701	709
Sept.	1 625	30	1 655	...	23	1 677	1 828	0	75	1 903	-226
Okt./Oct.	1 203	14	1 217	...	-	1 217	1 963	1	-162	1 802	-585
Nov.	1 618	-5	1 612	...	20	1 633	2 072	0	62	2 134	-501
Des./Dec.	1 494	-18	1 476	...	-	1 476	1 734	82	4	1 820	-344
1984: Jan.	1 488	9	1 497	...	3	1 500	1 698	-	-169	1 530	-30
Feb.	2 170	-175	1 994	...	-	1 994	1 987	0	-501	1 487	508
Mrt./Mar.	2 023	114	2 137	...	-	2 137	2 358	-	408	2 766	-628
April.	1 170	-7	1 163	...	-	1 163	2 385	-	42	2 427	-1 264
Mei/May	1 438	11	1 449	...	-	1 449	2 241	0	168	2 409	-960
Jun.	1 658	29	1 686	...	-	1 686	2 004	1	-74	1 931	-245
Jul.	1 601	29	1 630	...	10	1 640	2 012	-	40	2 052	-412
Aug.	2 630	-4	2 626	...	6	2 632	2 026	13	108	2 146	486
Sept.	2 066	13	2 079	...	27	2 106	2 195	35	-128	2 103	3
Okt./Oct.	1 660	-26	1 634	...	27	1 662	2 355	3	-19	2 340	-678
Nov.	1 880	-3	1 878	...	2	1 880	2 340	-	246	2 586	-706
Des./Dec.	2 022	-25	1 997	...	43	2 040	2 189	-	-217	1 972	68
1985: Jan.	2 120	6	2 127	-	-	2 127	2 240	2	-120	2 122	5
Feb.	2 696	-63	2 633	-	-	2 633	2 282	145	-216	2 211	422
Mrt./Mar.	2 257	-5	2 252	4	-	2 256	3 035	0	-206	2 829	-573
April.	1 624	-19	1 605	-	4	1 609	2 907	14	189	3 110	-1 501
Mei/May	1 849	120	1 969	1	-	1 970	2 607	0	119	2 726	-757
Jun.	2 149	-33	2 116	1	-	2 117	2 584	2	-351	2 236	-118
Jul.	2 224	218	2 442	0	2	2 444	2 776	-	161	2 936	-493
Aug.	3 217	8	3 225	7	14	3 246	2 460	0	23	2 483	762
Sept.	2 694	-13	2 681	3	12	2 696	2 685	-	51	2 736	-40
Okt./Oct.	2 054	-2	2 052	4	56	2 112	2 685	0	-37	2 648	-536
Nov.	2 317	16	2 333	1	14	2 348	2 705	16	161	2 882	-534
Des./Dec.	2 281	-45	2 237	6	106	2 349	2 631	-	-12	2 619	-270

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹
R millions

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buitengewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers (4060M)	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to										Min: Diskonto op Staats-effekte Less: Discount on Government stock (4070M)	Netto finansiering Net financing (4071M)	
	Openbare Beleggings-kommissies ⁴ Public investments Commissioners ⁴ (4061M)	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵ (4062M)	Nie-monetêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Verandering in Staatskuld-instrumente Change in Government instruments (4066M)	Monetêre sektor Monetary sector			Totaal Total (4069M)			
			Versekerings- en pensioen-fondse Insurers and pension funds (4063M)	Ander Other (4064M)	Totaal Total (4065M)		Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances						
							Skatkissal-do's by banke ⁸ Exchequer balances with banks ⁸ (4072M)	Skatkissal-do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷ (4067M)	BMG ⁸ PMG ⁸ (4068M)				
-	80	-	6	-4	2	23	...	-158	44	-91	2	-5	1981: Jan.
-160	141	-16	-80	-268	-348	-411	...	-366	-21	-798	-	-1 181	Feb.
-	63	39	46	61	107	-91	...	-70	260	98	2	306	Mrt./Mar.
-	102	-2	22	-197	-175	171	...	855	-115	910	4	830	April
-	103	-17	502	112	614	-160	...	-398	105	-452	51	196	Mei/May
-	116	63	263	58	322	-285	...	42	9	-234	-	267	Jun.
-	-17	0	178	-197	-18	-58	...	324	0	266	10	220	Jul.
-	80	44	39	-57	-18	123	...	-608	-160	-644	6	-545	Aug.
-	-28	70	112	26	138	152	...	-	-32	120	-	300	Sept.
-	134	-8	89	156	245	246	...	1	122	368	1	740	Okt./Oct.
-	156	-27	171	-252	-81	-88	...	180	70	162	10	195	Nov.
-	23	5	150	8	159	-356	...	458	-1	101	4	292	Des./Dec.
-	79	-2	28	-155	-127	52	...	-88	1	-35	1	-85	1982: Jan.
-120	-82	185	89	18	107	114	...	-551	-178	-614	20	-546	Feb.
-69	-35	119	104	-229	-125	182	...	-31	144	295	0	184	Mrt./Mar.
-	-5	72	152	673	825	-24	...	197	-10	163	16	1 038	April
-	267	-3	219	20	239	101	...	-165	-40	-104	20	379	Mei/May
-	78	73	277	-158	119	-94	...	-	-138	-232	1	36	Jun.
-	-44	13	131	382	513	-200	...	-8	-58	-266	18	200	Jul.
-	16	-28	289	-306	-17	454	...	-741	3	-284	20	-334	Aug.
-	-18	81	335	-38	296	-11	...	-287	59	-239	8	112	Sept.
-	232	115	135	13	149	-63	...	261	-105	94	0	591	Okt./Oct.
-	-105	-52	100	140	239	243	...	175	7	424	-	506	Nov.
-	280	-26	171	94	265	-187	...	-308	19	-475	4	38	Des./Dec.
-	63	-62	85	-420	-335	512	...	-117	-60	334	-	8	1983: Jan.
-	-64	-159	42	-38	4	48	...	-392	-37	-381	-	-600	Feb.
-	-29	2	80	-21	59	-235	...	259	252	276	-	311	Mrt./Mar.
-	341	87	35	196	231	210	...	97	-10	297	60	892	April
-	172	3	-18	107	90	-35	...	42	152	158	15	413	Mei/May
-	-21	8	169	20	189	780	...	-371	-198	211	86	299	Jun.
-892	181	13	244	214	458	-185	...	1 012	-78	749	98	413	Jul.
-	-33	44	126	178	304	-574	...	-371	-63	-1 008	14	-709	Aug.
-	-57	4	134	12	145	715	...	-562	75	228	94	226	Sept.
-	70	-90	227	-42	185	-428	...	1 028	-162	439	19	585	Okt./Oct.
-	189	70	-45	352	307	35	...	-120	62	-24	48	501	Nov.
-	40	-18	152	-204	-52	768	...	-364	4	407	32	344	Des./Dec.
-68	-	18	173	-29	144	209	...	-96	-169	-56	8	30	1984: Jan.
-	-19	-94	32	-239	-207	-49	...	362	-501	-188	-	-508	Feb.
-	297	139	44	-101	-58	-462	...	342	408	287	28	628	Mrt./Mar.
-	225	100	359	417	776	360	...	-174	42	228	66	1 264	April
-	-138	-1	129	770	899	158	...	-50	168	276	75	960	Mei/May
-	483	-28	98	-56	42	247	...	-375	-74	-203	49	245	Jun.
-	204	92	168	-60	108	-434	...	428	40	34	26	412	Jul.
-	66	-19	73	346	419	-818	...	-174	108	-884	68	-486	Aug.
-1 666	129	-56	116	-83	32	-381	...	2 103	-128	1 594	37	-3	Sept.
-75	213	26	254	-89	166	463	...	-40	-19	404	55	678	Okt./Oct.
-	226	-	184	456	640	-149	...	-149	246	-51	109	706	Nov.
-	98	144	174	36	210	-156	...	-74	-217	-447	74	-68	Des./Dec.
-	203	-32	273	73	346	-955	...	500	-40	-495	26	-5	1985: Jan.
-	166	56	105	-625	-520	447	...	-225	-296	-74	49	-422	Feb.
-	247	-28	93	217	310	-234	...	-108	434	92	48	573	Mrt./Mar.
-	353	146	203	752	955	156	...	450	-451	156	109	1 501	April
-	258	-3	405	27	432	-28	...	24	119	115	45	757	Mei/May
-	129	-66	60	308	367	108	...	-39	-351	-282	28	118	Jun.
89	327	-29	287	-102	185	-143	...	-77	161	-60	21	493	Jul.
-	164	-68	0	-1 019	-1 019	265	...	-116	23	172	11	-762	Aug.
-	229	-65	178	-314	-135	-448	...	290	181	23	12	40	Sept.
-	277	-20	-133	456	323	-504	...	-2	493	-13	32	536	Okt./Oct.
-	278	-14	-107	5	-102	418	...	-30	1	389	17	534	Nov.
-	184	8	-79	-705	-785	761	...	33	104	898	35	270	Des./Dec.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹

R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts					Totale skatkisuitrekkings Total Exchequer issues					Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloei- aange- suurwerd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Departemen- tele uitrei- kings ²	Ander uitrei- kings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suurwing ³	Totaal, kontant- vloei-aan- suurwerd	
	Revenue, State Reve- nue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Depart- mental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total, cash flow adjusted	
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	(4050M)
1986: Jan.....	2 601	-77	2 524	21	10	2 555	2 646	0	-35	2 611	-56
Feb.....	3 404	90	3 494	0	-	3 494	2 450	-	9	2 459	1 035
Mrt./Mar.....	2 710	25	2 735	1	-	2 736	3 981	0	-248	3 733	-997
April.....	1 968	-21	1 946	-	9	1 955	3 622	3	86	3 711	-1 755
Mei/May.....	2 205	-2	2 203	2	-	2 206	3 532	38	-277	3 292	-1 086
Jun.....	2 618	24	2 642	0	-	2 642	2 923	40	-45	2 918	-276
Jul.....	2 596	36	2 632	2	4	2 638	2 998	1	22	3 021	-383
Aug.....	3 247	-21	3 226	6	23	3 255	2 700	4	42	2 746	509
Sept.....	2 850	13	2 863	1	76	2 939	3 276	1	326	3 603	-664
Okt./Oct.....	2 648	132	2 780	23	62	2 865	3 114	5	330	3 449	-584
Nov.....	2 560	-247	2 313	8	90	2 411	3 081	-	22	3 103	-692
Des./Dec.....	3 302	-64	3 238	2	50	3 290	3 018	26	121	3 164	125
1987: Jan.....	2 433	90	2 523	2	-	2 525	3 775	1	-803	2 973	-448
Feb.....	3 560	101	3 661	17	-	3 678	3 329	-	-476	2 853	825
Mrt./Mar.....	3 137	-7	3 130	11	-	3 141	5 275	-	349	5 624	-2 483
April.....	2 201	-60	2 141	-	7	2 148	4 734	16	-23	4 726	-2 578
Mei/May.....	2 288	59	2 347	3	-	2 350	3 808	-	-410	3 397	-1 047
Jun.....	2 646	39	2 686	2	-	2 687	3 403	4	123	3 529	-842
Jul.....	3 036	71	3 107	2	2	3 111	3 689	0	-60	3 629	-517
Aug.....	3 825	-92	3 733	30	56	3 819	3 191	5	136	3 332	487
Sept.....	3 756	84	3 840	4	40	3 884	4 103	-	332	4 435	-551
Okt./Oct.....	2 788	22	2 810	30	26	2 866	3 832	1	126	3 959	-1 093
Nov.....	2 641	-5	2 636	4	39	2 679	3 925	0	115	4 040	-1 361
Des./Dec.....	3 789	-82	3 707	3	154	3 864	3 589	4	268	3 861	3
1988: Jan.....	2 891	102	2 993	2	-	2 995	3 772	2	-469	3 305	-310
Feb.....	3 998	-186	3 811	1	-	3 812	3 914	-	-422	3 492	321
Mrt./Mar.....	3 827	130	3 956	4	-	3 961	5 957	-	390	6 347	-2 386
April.....	2 672	87	2 759	-	72	2 831	4 979	8	-342	4 645	-1 814
Mei/May.....	2 729	-25	2 704	5	-72	2 637	4 015	-	-176	3 840	-1 203
Jun.....	3 230	80	3 309	8	-	3 318	3 984	7	16	4 007	-689
Jul.....	3 860	-17	3 843	10	0	3 853	3 894	0	35	3 929	-76
Aug.....	4 609	-146	4 463	5	21	4 490	4 389	-	-175	4 214	276
Sept.....	4 905	25	4 930	15	128	5 073	4 691	-4	445	5 132	-60
Okt./Oct.....	4 338	83	4 420	5	224	4 650	4 408	1	114	4 523	127
Nov.....	3 281	85	3 366	5	1	3 371	4 450	-	-157	4 293	-921
Des./Dec.....	4 555	-44	4 511	51	55	4 617	4 337	11	223	4 571	46
1989: Jan.....	4 445	39	4 485	16	248	4 748	4 865	3	-397	4 471	277
Feb.....	4 508	-132	4 376	3	59	4 437	5 201	-	-303	4 898	-460
Mrt./Mar.....	4 940	103	5 044	15	-	5 058	8 079	35	-159	7 956	-2 897
April.....	3 644	88	3 733	-	-	3 733	6 415	3	-7	6 411	-2 678
Mei/May.....	3 814	-4	3 810	35	-	3 845	4 973	-	211	5 184	-1 339
Jun.....	4 626	-182	4 443	34	-	4 478	5 007	8	95	5 110	-633
Jul.....	5 364	130	5 494	11	10	5 515	5 029	1	-279	4 751	763
Aug.....	5 386	-96	5 290	13	21	5 323	5 163	6	261	5 430	-107
Sept.....	5 984	-33	5 951	27	139	6 116	5 554	-	-336	5 218	898
Okt./Oct.....	5 288	79	5 368	32	8	5 407	5 000	8	289	5 297	110
Nov.....	4 265	85	4 351	3	71	4 424	5 607	30	912	6 549	-2 125
Des./Dec.....	5 010	23	5 034	9	345	5 387	5 151	3	-89	5 065	322

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹
R millions

Finansiering van Skatkisrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatkisrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buiten- gewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers (4060M)	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to										Min: Diskonto op Staats- effekte Less: Discount on Government stock (4070M)	Netto finan- sierung Net finan- cing (4071M)	
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissa- risse ² Public investments Commis- sioners ² (4061M)	Buitelandse sektor ⁵ Foreign sector ⁵ (4062M)	Nie-monetêre sektor ⁶ Non-monetary sector ⁶			Monetêre sektor Monetary sector							
			Versekerings en pensioen- fondse Insurers and pension funds (4063M)	Ander Other (4064M)	Totaal Total (4065M)	Verande- ring in Staatskuld- instrumente Change in Government instruments (4066M)	Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances			Totaal Total (4069M)			
							Skatkissai- do's by banke ⁸ Exchequer balances with banks ⁸ (4072M)	Skatkissai- do's by SARB ⁷ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁷ (4067M)	BMG ⁹ PMG ⁹ (4068M)				
-655	197	4	-73	591	518	75	...	-17	-35	24	32	56	1986: Jan.
-	140	-9	-30	-321	-351	726	...	-904	-607	-785	30	-1 035	Feb.
-	383	-20	364	-836	-471	582	...	609	-48	1 143	38	997	Mrt./Mar.
-	406	-38	-20	805	785	-142	...	309	506	673	70	1 755	April
-	457	-23	335	263	597	501	...	-45	-277	178	124	1 086	Mei/May
-	227	-7	-112	-171	-283	378	...	41	-25	394	54	276	Jun.
-	292	-11	104	397	501	250	...	-573	22	-301	99	383	Jul.
-	181	-4	-252	-16	-268	284	...	-99	-598	-413	5	-509	Aug.
-	572	-1	-70	89	19	569	...	-768	326	127	53	664	Sept.
-	373	-1	-62	285	223	-313	...	-6	330	11	21	584	Okt./Oct.
-	281	-	86	-84	2	508	...	-97	22	432	24	692	Nov.
-399	291	-2	-75	198	123	158	...	-388	121	-108	30	-125	Des./Dec.
-	191	-	-179	582	403	-254	...	946	-803	-110	36	448	1987: Jan.
400	131	-	13	-424	-411	213	...	-655	-476	-917	27	-825	Feb.
612	2 218	-	103	-943	-840	-1 143	...	1 347	349	553	61	2 483	Mrt./Mar.
-	-1 128	7	126	1 799	1 925	2 644	...	-635	-23	1 985	210	2 578	April
-	441	-	630	-253	377	429	...	263	-410	282	53	1 047	Mei/May
-	337	-59	-119	41	-78	666	...	-78	123	711	70	842	Jun.
-	395	-8	490	685	1 175	-438	...	-478	-60	-976	71	517	Jul.
-	79	-	-10	759	749	-723	...	-663	136	-1 250	64	-487	Aug.
-	617	-6	419	-537	-117	-260	...	34	332	106	50	551	Sept.
-	675	3	160	225	385	-281	...	223	126	69	36	1 093	Okt./Oct.
-	320	-6	197	-366	-169	1 111	...	38	115	1 263	48	1 361	Nov.
-	496	-25	-6	-183	-189	-645	...	131	268	-246	38	-3	Des./Dec.
-	290	-	-77	365	288	-570	...	802	-469	-237	33	310	1988: Jan.
-	479	4	-316	-402	-717	512	...	-89	-422	1	86	-321	Feb.
208	710	-	-245	390	145	730	...	331	390	1 452	128	2 386	Mrt./Mar.
-	591	-14	554	1 122	1 676	-102	...	412	-342	-32	408	1 814	April
-	371	-	964	423	1 388	15	...	-57	-176	-219	336	1 203	Mei/May
-	470	-8	284	-1 047	-763	1 132	...	-17	16	1 130	139	689	Jun.
-	353	-1	641	472	1 113	-485	...	-793	35	-1 243	148	76	Jul.
-	777	-	-148	-945	-1 092	1 215	...	-835	-175	204	166	-276	Aug.
-	983	-	1 346	-468	878	-1 274	...	-779	445	-1 609	192	60	Sept.
-	503	-5	-253	382	128	-743	...	70	114	-560	191	-127	Okt./Oct.
-	495	88	63	781	845	-36	...	-92	-157	-286	221	921	Nov.
-	331	-113	278	-1 346	-1 067	1 980	...	-1 160	223	1 043	239	-46	Des./Dec.
-	423	67	643	-127	516	-121	...	-619	-397	-1 138	147	-277	1989: Jan.
-	718	-	-29	-336	-365	-875	...	1 432	-303	253	146	460	Feb.
600	614	-113	7	696	703	164	...	1 122	-159	1 126	34	2 897	Mrt./Mar.
-	1 111	-	119	613	733	1 140	...	-120	-7	1 013	177	2 678	April
-	395	-14	378	164	542	1 466	...	-1 008	211	669	253	1 339	Mei/May
-	442	-10	2 296	-207	2 089	555	...	-2 117	95	-1 466	421	633	Jun.
-	-1 710	-85	1 281	1 109	2 390	1 229	...	-2 018	-279	-1 068	292	-763	Jul.
-	1 098	15	-221	565	344	398	...	-1 626	261	-967	382	107	Aug.
-	727	20	1 037	-1 203	-166	194	...	-775	-336	-917	561	-898	Sept.
-	1 495	50	848	-1 491	-644	-832	...	-99	289	-641	371	-110	Okt./Oct.
2 975	943	-2	-652	1 658	1 006	-573	...	-1 826	912	-1 486	1 311	2 125	Nov.
-1 000	-1 092	14	-1 486	2 927	1 441	-2 269	...	2 874	-89	517	203	-322	Des./Dec.

TABEL 1 - vervolg

TABLE 1 - continued

SKATKISREKENING¹

R miljoene

	Totale skatkisontvangste Total Exchequer receipts						Totale skatkisuitreikings Total Exchequer issues				Skatkis- rekening- tekort of oorskot, kontant- vloei- aange- surwerd
	Inkomste, Staatsin- komstereke- ning alge- mene sake	Bedrae in transito	Totale inkomste, algemene sake	Binnelandse inkomste, eie sake	Terugstor- tings en ander ont- vangste	Totale skatkis ontvangste	Departementele uitreikings ²	Ander uitreikings	Kontant- vloei-aan- suivering ³	Totaal, kontant- vloei-aan- suiverd	
	Revenue, State Revenue Account general affairs	Amounts in transit	Total revenue, general affairs	Inland revenue, own affairs	Surrender and other receipts	Total Exchequer receipts	Departmental issues ²	Other issues	Cash- flow adjust- ment ³	Total cash flow adjusted	
	(4012M)	(4040M)	(4041M)	(4042M)	(4044M)	(4045M)	(4046M)	(4047M)	(4048M)	(4049M)	
1990: Jan.	7 372	-68	7 304	3	31	7 337	5 240	6	-1 204	4 042	3 296
Feb.	5 125	-59	5 066	13	87	5 167	6 426	7	-218	6 216	-1 049
Mrt./Mar.	6 025	-78	5 948	29	383	6 360	6 985	14	-120	6 878	-518
April.	4 433	-34	4 399	54	-	4 453	5 910	3	245	6 158	-1 705
Mei/May	4 221	17	4 238	2	0	4 240	6 128	4	247	6 379	-2 139
Jun.	5 625	40	5 665	2	-	5 668	5 439	6	827	6 272	-605
Jul.	6 324	262	6 587	-43	13	6 556	5 327	1	-367	4 961	1 595
Aug.	5 663	-327	5 336	38	37	5 411	7 176	46	462	7 684	-2 273
Sept.	6 816	230	7 046	9	98	7 153	5 851	0	-105	5 746	1 407
Okt./Oct.	5 455	55	5 510	12	50	5 571	4 901	25	-21	4 906	666
Nov.	4 702	30	4 732	42	26	4 801	6 407	-	612	7 019	-2 218
Des./Dec.	5 573	-68	5 505	13	31	5 549	5 550	8	-13	5 545	4
1991: Jan.	6 599	28	6 627	49	0	6 676	5 340	4	-354	4 989	1 686
Feb.	4 929	-156	4 773	3	137	4 913	8 058	5	-315	7 748	-2 835
Mrt./Mar.	6 476	-84	6 392	61	40	6 493	8 832	6	-1 008	7 831	-1 338
April.	4 730	186	4 916	-	255	5 171	8 009	185	-296	7 898	-2 727
Mei/May	4 609	-22	4 588	8	-	4 596	7 591	0	-290	7 301	-2 705
Jun.	4 710	184	4 895	3	-	4 898	5 489	11	342	5 842	-944
Jul.	6 860	-2	6 858	5	-	6 863	4 959	25	1 067	6 050	812
Aug.	6 166	-135	6 031	73	9	6 113	9 309	101	-100	9 310	-3 198
Sept.	7 855	-227	7 629	16	222	7 867	6 797	20	94	6 910	957
Okt./Oct.	5 362	315	5 676	26	192	5 894	6 414	25	-221	6 218	-324
Nov.	4 448	492	4 940	8	421	5 369	7 872	9	136	8 017	-2 648
Des./Dec.	7 838	-604	7 235	41	10	7 285	5 994	10	522	6 526	759
1992: Jan.	6 878	58	6 935	6	0	6 941	5 892	1	661	6 554	387
Feb.	5 179	1	5 181	3	-	5 184	9 200	8	-1 344	7 864	-2 680
Mrt./Mar.	7 670	-450	7 220	39	203	7 462	9 365	0	-1 119	8 246	-784
April.	4 696	561	5 256	-	41	5 297	8 924	7	-415	8 516	-3 219
Mei/May	4 927	-24	4 902	48	-	4 950	8 990	23	-2 273	6 741	-1 791
Jun.	5 960	-266	5 694	22	-	5 716	7 173	-	1 348	8 521	-2 805
Jul.	6 018	442	6 460	5	147	6 613	7 249	10	-13	7 247	-634
Aug.	5 793	-440	5 353	10	60	5 423	10 175	17	448	10 640	-5 217
Sept.	8 457	151	8 609	26	370	9 004	7 293	40	1 201	8 534	470
Okt./Oct.	5 851	307	6 158	26	511	6 695	6 682	45	2 323	9 050	-2 355
Nov.	4 966	-46	4 920	71	36	5 026	10 103	141	-1 368	8 876	-3 850
Des./Dec.	7 993	-270	7 723	24	-	7 747	6 596	5	-66	6 535	1 212
1993: Jan.	6 338	98	6 436	22	0	6 457	7 786	22	-1 168	6 640	-183
Feb.	4 771	79	4 850	12	1	4 862	11 643	-	-3 961	7 682	-2 820
Mrt./Mar.	9 994	-686	9 309	74	44	9 427	13 295	67	2 127	15 490	-6 063
April.	5 073	157	5 230	-	-	5 230	9 581	29	-161	9 450	-4 220
Mei/May	4 930	297	5 227	5	-	5 231	10 485	34	-1 666	8 853	-3 622
Jun.	7 554	16	7 571	12	-	7 583	7 703	25	756	8 485	-902
Jul.	7 205	-19	7 186	18	264	7 468	7 850	148	90	8 088	-621
Aug.	7 559	-630	6 929	8	514	7 452	11 415	20	1 476	12 911	-5 459
Sept.	9 329	89	9 419	22	269	9 710	9 861	45	28	9 935	-225
Okt./Oct.	6 815	452	7 266	-5	864	8 125	8 116	47	977	9 141	-1 015
Nov.	6 677	89	6 767	7	29	6 803	10 249	8	548	10 805	-4 002
Des./Dec.	8 631	-633	7 998	46	82	8 126	7 735	50	693	8 478	-352

TABEL 2 - vervolg

TABLE 2 - continued

EXCHEQUER ACCOUNT¹

R millions

Finansiering van Skatksrekeningtekort / Aanwending van Skatksrekeningoorskot Financing of Exchequer Account deficit / Use of Exchequer Account surplus													
Buitengewone ontvangste en oordragte Extraordinary receipts and transfers	Verandering in netto skuldposisie teenoor / Change in net indebtedness to											Netto finansiering Net financing	
	Openbare Beleggings-kommissies ² Public investments Commissioners ²	Buitelandse sektor ³ Foreign sector ³	Nie-monetêre sektor ⁴ Non-monetary sector ⁴			Monetêre sektor Monetary sector					Min: Diskonto op Staats-effekte Less: Discount on Government stock		
			Versekerings en pensioen-fondse Insurers and pension funds	Ander Other	Totaal Total	Verandering in Staatskuld-instrumente Change in Government instruments	Verandering in kontantsaldo's Change in cash balances			Totaal Total			
							Skatkissal-do's by banke ⁵ Exchequer balances with banks ⁵	Skatkissal-do's by SARB ⁵ Exchequer balances with SARB ⁵	BMG ⁶ PMG ⁶				
(4060M)	(4061M)	(4062M)	(4063M)	(4064M)	(4065M)	(4066M)	(4072M)	(4067M)	(4068M)	(4069M)	(4070M)	(4071M)	
-	60	-10	127	-1 595	-1 468	1 289	...	-1 863	-1 204	-1 777	99	-3 296	1990: Jan.
-	297	40	-742	48	-694	1 237	...	566	-218	1 586	179	1 049	Feb.
-320	336	-	1 155	-786	369	-772	...	1 107	-120	215	81	518	Mrt./Mar.
-	-337	11	-368	1 290	922	1 097	...	183	245	1 524	415	1 705	April
-	291	-121	1 130	94	1 224	614	...	506	247	1 368	622	2 139	Mei/May
-	-331	183	796	124	920	-349	...	-373	827	105	273	605	Jun.
-2 000	-583	-67	863	2 195	3 058	-1 372	...	97	-367	-1 642	360	-1 595	Jul.
-	731	6	-36	1 169	1 133	1 461	...	-1 096	462	827	424	2 273	Aug.
-	129	-23	711	-732	-21	-1 036	...	-279	-105	-1 420	73	-1 407	Sept.
-	160	13	667	-1 320	-653	655	...	-769	-21	-135	52	-666	Okt./Oct.
-	316	11	38	352	390	954	...	179	612	1 746	246	2 218	Nov.
-4 216	814	-1	-241	243	2	-785	...	4 340	-13	3 541	143	-4	Des./Dec.
-	812	-50	-705	369	-337	1 035	...	-2 652	-354	-1 971	141	-1 686	1991: Jan.
-	748	-4	61	235	295	306	...	1 922	-315	1 913	118	2 835	Feb.
319	1 458	25	340	146	486	-582	...	737	-1 008	-853	98	1 338	Mrt./Mar.
-	1 099	-142	-472	1 181	709	229	...	1 530	-296	1 463	401	2 727	April
-	1 217	189	917	-262	655	2 640	...	-1 087	-290	1 263	618	2 705	Mei/May
-	988	13	589	425	1 014	14	...	-1 233	342	-877	194	944	Jun.
-450	519	-289	-440	1 090	650	-974	...	-1 153	1 067	-1 060	182	-812	Jul.
-	1 735	279	-34	917	883	247	...	854	-100	1 001	701	3 198	Aug.
-	-879	85	690	-659	31	-11	...	0	94	83	277	-957	Sept.
-	110	368	996	1 489	2 485	-53	...	-1 639	-221	-1 913	726	324	Okt./Oct.
-	1 829	-7	141	1 024	1 165	472	...	-302	136	306	646	2 648	Nov.
-1 350	760	258	-198	3 054	2 856	-1 661	...	-2 032	522	-3 171	110	-759	Des./Dec.
-	-715	17	-183	2 135	1 952	-702	...	-1 441	661	-1 482	161	-387	1992: Jan.
-	790	85	-586	2 161	1 575	72	...	1 779	-1 344	507	275	2 680	Feb.
809	-2 899	43	-3 135	4 448	1 314	-2 833	...	5 476	-1 119	1 525	8	784	Mrt./Mar.
-	1 379	937	1 437	463	1 900	2 430	...	-2 398	-415	-382	615	3 219	April
-	1 761	61	253	822	1 075	3 311	...	-1 372	-2 273	-333	773	1 791	Mei/May
-	213	-3	3 575	1 631	5 206	-1 838	...	-1 834	1 348	-2 324	288	2 805	Jun.
-	2 157	-31	417	853	1 269	-2 174	...	-308	-13	-2 495	266	634	Jul.
-5 777	4 217	101	152	766	918	900	...	4 884	448	6 232	474	5 217	Aug.
-	717	-25	-177	2 904	2 727	-3 338	...	-1 507	1 201	-3 644	244	-470	Sept.
-	408	91	398	-714	-316	733	...	-873	2 323	2 183	11	2 355	Okt./Oct.
-	1 169	-85	-1 218	-552	-1 770	3 031	...	2 998	-1 368	4 661	126	3 850	Nov.
-	328	-139	1 100	-218	882	-2 570	...	416	-66	-2 220	62	-1 212	Des./Dec.
-	1 167	12	291	449	739	7	...	-156	-1 164	-1 312	423	183	1993: Jan.
108	317	-22	705	207	912	863	...	4 858	-3 961	1 759	254	2 820	Feb.
1 036	161	-90	1 351	2 799	4 151	-1 097	...	318	2 127	1 348	544	6 063	Mrt./Mar.
-	753	-4	3 285	920	4 204	3 673	...	-3 461	-161	50	785	4 220	April
-	2 319	-23	-398	2 647	2 248	-2 358	...	3 530	-1 666	-494	429	3 622	Mei/May
-	1 618	-158	520	3 033	3 553	-278	-3 200	-792	756	-3 515	597	902	Jun.
-	-995	-6	2 345	2 154	4 499	1 544	-2 800	-1 414	94	-2 576	302	621	Jul.
-	3 100	2	-1 273	338	-934	1 756	-	212	1 476	3 444	152	5 459	Aug.
-	712	-18	221	-136	85	676	-	-1 156	28	-452	102	225	Sept.
-	-879	-18	644	77	721	566	200	-3 614	4 102	1 254	62	1 015	Okt./Oct.
-	638	-46	883	-1 864	-982	2 347	-200	2 366	-31	4 482	90	4 002	Nov.
-	-122	-4	306	411	717	-811	800	-249	31	-230	9	352	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3

TABLE 3

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKKE¹

R miljoen

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²					Doene- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²							Inkomste, Staats-inkomste-rekening algemene sake Revenue, State Revenue Account general affairs
	Inkomste-belasting ³ Income tax ³	Algemene verkoop-belasting / Belasting op toe-gevoegde waarde ⁴ General sales tax / Value-added tax ⁴	Ander ⁵ Other ⁵	Min. Oor-dragte ⁶ Less: Transfers ⁶	Totaal Total	Doene-reg Customs duty	Bo-belasting Surcharge	Aksyns-reg Excise duty	Brandstof-heffing Fuel levy	Ander ⁷ Other ⁷	Min. Betalings ⁸ Less: Payments ⁸	Totaal Total	
(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)	
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March													
1946.....	68	...	138	...	206	24	...	34	...	...	...	58	264
1947.....	74	...	118	...	192	49	...	36	...	...	...	85	277
1948.....	96	...	107	...	203	45	...	38	...	...	...	83	286
1949.....	113	...	93	...	206	49	...	38	...	...	...	87	292
1950.....	139	...	88	...	227	29	...	39	...	...	...	69	296
1951.....	149	...	107	...	255	35	...	40	...	...	...	75	330
1952.....	184	...	128	...	312	42	...	44	...	...	...	86	398
1953.....	231	...	113	...	344	38	...	60	...	...	...	98	442
1954.....	260	...	121	...	381	48	...	65	...	...	...	113	494
1955.....	258	...	134	...	392	51	...	68	...	...	...	119	511
1956.....	257	...	137	...	394	62	...	74	...	...	...	136	530
1957.....	281	...	147	...	428	65	...	76	...	...	...	141	569
1958.....	279	...	147	...	426	77	...	81	...	...	...	158	584
1959.....	273	...	157	...	431	76	...	104	...	...	...	180	610
1960.....	289	...	168	...	457	87	...	117	...	...	...	204	661
1961.....	302	...	180	...	482	91	...	123	...	...	...	214	696
1962.....	319	...	185	...	504	81	...	114	...	...	...	196	700
1963.....	356	...	205	...	561	91	...	139	...	...	...	230	791
1964.....	438	...	237	...	675	99	...	160	...	...	...	258	933
1965.....	508	...	256	...	764	109	...	185	...	...	...	294	1 058
1966.....	579	...	298	...	877	114	...	181	...	2	...	297	1 174
1967.....	646	...	307	...	953	118	...	223	...	1	...	342	1 295
1968.....	747	...	349	...	1 096	124	...	262	...	1	...	387	1 483
1969.....	825	...	418	...	1 243	141	...	276	...	1	...	417	1 660
1970.....	936	95	512	...	1 543	178	...	312	...	4	18	476	2 019
1971.....	1 013	136	684	...	1 833	201	...	358	...	4	31	531	2 364
1972.....	1 357	178	569	...	2 103	201	...	389	...	4	40	555	2 658
1973.....	1 706	181	683	...	2 571	168	...	419	...	2	46	542	3 113
1974.....	2 279	195	909	21	3 362	224	...	490	...	3	68	649	4 011
1975.....	2 891	181	956	30	3 998	303	...	530	...	8	88	752	4 750
1976.....	3 370	216	1 002	43	4 546	352	...	615	...	3	88	883	5 428
1977.....	3 693	273	1 325	56	5 234	323	...	828	...	1	79	1 073	6 308
1978.....	4 086	336	1 304	63	5 662	303	369	860	...	21	199	1 354	7 016
1979.....	4 402	776	1 670	78	6 769	371	359	964	...	19	344	1 370	8 139
1980.....	5 310	1 250	2 043	76	8 527	453	251	1 014	...	22	447	1 292	9 820
1981.....	7 602	1 654	2 763	80	11 939	736	-3	1 243	...	47	546	1 477	13 415
1982.....	8 081	2 116	2 406	140	12 463	1 082	100	1 503	...	51	733	2 003	14 466
1983.....	9 669	3 183	2 323	226	14 949	890	598	1 625	...	69	906	2 276	17 225
1984.....	11 103	3 878	2 454	298	17 137	1 085	226	1 710	...	68	1 157	1 932	19 069
1985.....	13 298	5 884	2 548	419	21 311	1 338	-5	1 892	...	75	1 413	1 887	23 198
1986.....	16 507	8 074	2 821	372	27 030	1 176	499	1 840	...	100	1 519	2 095	29 125
1987.....	18 690	8 940	3 395	421	30 604	1 368	838	1 802	...	110	1 598	2 520	33 124
1988.....	20 982	10 175	3 577	484	34 250	1 769	743	2 069	640	126	1 913	3 434	37 685
1989.....	25 154	12 973	3 563	588	41 102	2 466	1 876	2 349	2 458	177	2 355	6 970	48 071
1990.....	32 437	16 551	4 799	688	53 099	2 194	2 625	2 641	3 909	285	2 850	8 804	61 903
1991.....	36 779	18 047	4 335	913	58 247	2 502	2 075	3 158	3 930	304	3 399	8 571	66 818
1992.....	42 451	18 528	3 895	1 408	63 466	2 736	1 455	3 797	5 194	156	4 500	8 839	72 306
1993.....	45 270	17 165	4 634	2 047	65 021	2 961	1 521	4 436	6 777	158	5 109	10 744	75 765

- Die inligting op hierdie bladsy is 'n ontleding van die Staat van Inkomste ingevorder wat maandeliks in die Staatskoerant gepubliseer word. Hierdie Fonds bestaan van 1 April 1976 af en is voortgegaan deur die Gekonsolideerde Inkomstefonds wat saamgestel was uit die inkomsterekening, die Leningsrekening en die Suidwes-Afrikarekening. Tot 31 Maart 1980 het die Staatsinkomstefonds bestaan uit die Staatsinkomsterekening en die Suidwes-Afrikarekening en sedertdien slegs uit die Staatsinkomsterekening. Die Suidwes-Afrikarekening is sedert April 1980 vervang deur die Sentrale Inkomstefonds wat deur die Tesourie van Suidwes-Afrika geadministreer is.
- Ten einde vergelykbaarheid van gegewens te verseker, sluit die komponente van inkomste ingevorder, ook ontvangstes van invoer-, aksyns- en verkoopreg ten behoeve van die Sentrale Inkomstefonds en die voormalige Suidwes-Afrikarekening, asook bedrae verskuldig aan aangrensende lande ingevolge Doane-unie-ooreenkomste, in.
- Insluitende inkomstebelasting op goudrynne.
- Voor 1983 is verkoopreg ingesluit en sedert Oktober 1991 is belasting op toegevoegde waarde ingesluit.
- Insluitende seilregte, hereregte, rente en dividende en ander binnelandse inkomste.
- Oordragte t.o.v. belasting op inkomste, algemene verkoopbelasting en belasting op toegevoegde waarde.
- Insluitende die gewone heffing sedert Oktober 1989.
- Hoofsaaklik ingevolge Doane-unie-ooreenkomste.
- Diskonto uitgesluit.
- Insluitende buitelandse fondse by die OVK betel in 'n wisselende koers effek.

TABEL 4

TABLE 4

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹

R millions

Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus											
Departementele uitreikings	Tekort (-) of surplus (+) voor lenings	Staats-effekte ⁹	Skatkis-wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings-heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant-saldo's	Buten-gewone ontvangste	Buten-gewone oordragte	Totale finansiering	
Depart-mental issues	Deficit (-) or surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash	Extraordinary receipts balances	Extraordinary transfers	Total financing	
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
											Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March
387	-123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1946
351	-74	22	-5	12	-6	-	50	-	-	74	1947
355	-69	20	-3	10	1	-	41	-	-	69	1948
432	-140	28	72	10	-3	-	34	-	-	140	1949
458	-162	22	79	9	-5	40	17	-	-	162	1950
419	-89	59	15	10	-1	-	6	-	-	89	1951
519	-120	34	-20	10	-	29	67	-	-	120	1952
577	-136	13	53	12	1	-	57	-	-	136	1953
633	-139	70	-28	13	3	27	55	-	-	139	1954
639	-127	87	-15	25	-	-	29	-	-	127	1955
652	-122	44	-28	23	-	22	60	-	-	122	1956
739	-170	36	41	22	-	-8	79	-	-	170	1957
794	-209	61	-13	28	19	41	73	-	-	209	1958
852	-242	54	10	42	12	25	100	-	-	242	1959
869	-208	103	-7	56	27	-15	44	-	-	208	1960
870	-174	68	-65	37	1	25	107	-	-	174	1961
933	-233	72	73	-13	1	-26	126	-	-	233	1962
1 033	-242	216	-23	3	-26	-22	95	-	-	242	1963
1 158	-225	222	-3	7	-21	-27	47	-	-	225	1964
1 416	-359	243	69	-39	-20	5	101	-	-	359	1965
1 542	-367	213	-42	-22	13	25	180	-	-	367	1966
1 774	-479	448	-54	-12	31	-34	99	-	-	479	1967
1 976	-493	368	-47	78	73	-30	51	-	-	493	1968
1 998	-338	529	-3	42	90	4	-324	-	-	338	1969
2 400	-381	230	63	-5	18	27	48	-	-	381	1970
2 630	-266	27	66	-25	50	123	25	-	-	266	1971
3 428	-770	509	-120	6	156	109	109	-	-	770	1972
3 713	-600	801	113	-14	-15	73	-358	-	-	600	1973
4 441	-430	395	337	1	-9	-81	-172	-	-41	430	1974
5 521	-771	456	111	-41	57	101	87	-	-	771	1975
6 832	-1 403	1 190	118	-24	27	348	-256	-	-	1 403	1976
8 262	-1 954	826	240	93	335	367	93	-	-	1 954	1977
8 995	-1 978	1 910	-239	236	346	-177	-97	-	-	1 978	1978
10 043	-1 905	1 563	146	500	270	-365	-52	-	-157	1 905	1979
11 506	-1 686	879	234	436	388	89	-240	-	-100	1 686	1980
13 627	-211	1 710	12	61	45	-60	-1 396	-	-160	211	1981
16 348	-1 881	2 101	-158	-411	-42	438	142	-	-189	1 881	1982
19 445	-2 220	3 402	189	-133	-66	-1	-1 171	-	-	2 220	1983
22 453	-3 384	2 884	822	-44	-265	164	784	-	-961	3 384	1984
27 300	-4 101	3 653	1 186	-308	-452	231	1 531	259	-2 000	4 101	1985
33 026	-3 901	4 602	-118	-62	-479	-126	649	339	-905	3 901	1986
40 438	-7 314	5 783	1 031	318	-527	-15	111	1 012	-399	7 314	1987
47 989	-10 305	7 091	1 344	1 133	-1	-90	620	208	-	10 305	1988
56 604	-8 533	11 319	2 297	61	-1	-93	-1 057	600	-	8 533	1989
65 799	-3 895	5 835	3 316	-890	704	-174	-6 550	2 975	-1 320	3 895	1990
74 396	-7 578	8 832	2 278	-348	2	-118	2 828	319	-6 216	7 578	1991
86 390	-14 084	13 538	-129	-80	2	551	1 194	809	-1 800	14 084	1992
105 092	-29 327	28 110	40	-12	0	-342	6 165	1 144	-5 777	29 327	1993

- The information on this page is an analysis of the Statement of Revenue collected which is published monthly in the Government Gazette. This Fund was established on 1 April 1976 and was preceded by the Consolidated Revenue Fund which comprised the Revenue Account, Loan Account and the South West Africa Account. Up to 31 March 1980 the State Revenue Fund consisted of the State Revenue Account and the South West Africa Account but since then comprises only the State Revenue Account. From April 1980 the South West Africa Account was replaced by the Central Revenue Fund which was administered by the Treasury of South West Africa.
- To preserve data comparability, the components of revenue collected also include receipts of customs, excise and sales duty on behalf of the Central Revenue Fund and the former South West Africa Account as well as amounts due to neighbouring countries in terms of Customs Union agreements.
- Including income tax on gold mines.
- Before 1983 sales duty is included and from October 1991 value-added tax is included.
- Including stamp duties and fees, transfer duties, interest and dividends, and other inland revenue.
- Transfers in respect of tax on income, general sales tax and value-added tax.
- Including the primary levy from October 1989.
- Mainly in terms of Customs Union Agreements.
- Excluding discount.
- Including foreign funds with the PIC invested in a floating rate stock.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKE¹

R miljoen

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²					Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²								Inkomste, Staats- inkomste- rekening algemene sake
	Inkomste- belasting ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toe- gevoegde waarde ⁴	Ander ⁵	Min: Oor- dragte ⁶	Totaal	Doeane- reg	Bo- belasting	Aksyns- reg	Brandstof- heffing	Ander ⁷	Min: Betalings ⁸	Totaal	Revenue, State Revenue Account general affairs	
	Income tax ³	General sales tax / Value- added tax ⁴	Other ⁵	Less: Transfers ⁶	Total	Customs duty	Surcharge	Excise duty	Fuel levy	Other ⁷	Less: Payments ⁸	Total		
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)	
Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December														
1960.....	304	...	176	...	480	92	...	122	...	...	...	213	693	
1961.....	317	...	186	...	503	83	...	117	...	...	...	200	703	
1962.....	323	...	199	...	522	88	...	132	...	...	...	220	742	
1963.....	482	...	231	...	713	98	...	149	...	...	...	248	961	
1964.....	478	...	252	...	730	105	...	185	...	...	...	291	1 021	
1965.....	556	...	284	...	840	116	...	183	...	2	...	301	1 141	
1966.....	611	...	297	...	909	113	...	209	...	1	...	322	1 230	
1967.....	716	...	341	...	1 058	124	...	258	...	1	...	383	1 440	
1968.....	806	...	383	...	1 189	138	...	272	...	1	...	411	1 599	
1969.....	913	66	492	...	1 470	167	...	299	...	3	9	460	1 931	
1970.....	988	122	500	...	1 610	194	...	342	...	4	30	510	2 120	
1971.....	1 230	174	717	...	2 121	208	...	367	...	3	37	541	2 662	
1972.....	1 555	180	669	...	2 405	169	...	422	...	2	45	548	2 953	
1973.....	2 072	199	846	15	3 101	209	...	473	...	5	63	624	3 725	
1974.....	2 787	182	954	28	3 895	288	...	520	...	4	82	730	4 625	
1975.....	3 189	198	980	40	4 327	332	...	585	...	10	85	842	5 169	
1976.....	3 640	267	1 199	52	5 054	345	...	776	...	-2	84	1 035	6 090	
1977.....	3 915	308	1 336	62	5 496	300	276	838	...	17	175	1 255	6 752	
1978.....	4 236	592	1 536	73	6 291	362	368	930	...	21	304	1 378	7 668	
1979.....	4 995	1 183	1 906	74	8 010	420	272	957	...	18	421	1 246	9 256	
1980.....	6 951	1 553	2 610	83	11 030	648	61	1 184	...	40	522	1 411	12 442	
1981.....	7 879	1 974	2 591	115	12 329	1 012	-1	1 418	...	45	682	1 792	14 121	
1982.....	9 005	2 903	2 271	207	13 971	986	612	1 659	...	67	872	2 450	16 422	
1983.....	10 905	3 708	2 426	272	16 767	966	317	1 665	...	78	1 094	1 931	18 698	
1984.....	12 365	5 337	2 544	397	19 848	1 369	-7	1 875	...	69	1 349	1 957	21 805	
1985.....	15 822	7 444	2 688	383	25 572	1 184	278	1 825	...	92	1 468	1 912	27 484	
1986.....	18 278	8 831	3 484	420	30 174	1 337	899	1 793	...	99	1 594	2 535	32 709	
1987.....	20 278	9 803	3 479	468	33 092	1 594	721	1 941	467	126	1 841	3 008	36 100	
1988.....	23 790	12 217	3 420	552	38 876	2 370	1 501	2 328	1 888	157	2 227	6 018	44 893	
1989.....	29 460	15 709	4 162	669	48 662	2 251	2 549	2 521	3 696	243	2 646	8 613	57 275	
1990.....	37 516	17 299	4 684	855	58 643	2 438	2 237	2 980	3 937	322	3 222	8 692	67 336	
1991.....	40 717	18 730	4 078	1 152	62 374	2 687	1 584	3 334	4 723	495	4 614	8 210	70 584	
1992.....	43 643	17 548	4 424	2 033	63 582	2 935	1 513	4 551	6 551	-122	4 622	10 806	74 388	
1993.....	47 470	22 802	5 421	2 503	73 190	3 283	1 683	4 716	7 305	264	5 563	11 688	84 877	
1960: Jan.....	39	...	18	...	57	7	...	9	...	...	...	17	73	
Feb.....	52	...	13	...	65	7	...	7	...	...	...	14	79	
Mrt./Mar.....	55	...	26	...	81	8	...	10	...	...	...	17	99	
April.....	2	...	8	...	10	8	...	11	...	...	...	19	29	
Mei/May.....	13	...	12	...	25	8	...	10	...	...	...	18	43	
Jun.....	3	...	12	...	15	8	...	10	...	...	...	18	34	
Jul.....	3	...	16	...	19	7	...	10	...	...	...	18	37	
Aug.....	25	...	17	...	41	8	...	10	...	...	...	18	59	
Sept.....	8	...	10	...	18	7	...	11	...	...	...	18	36	
Okt./Oct.....	23	...	17	...	40	7	...	10	...	...	...	18	58	
Nov.....	44	...	16	...	60	8	...	11	...	...	...	19	78	
Des./Dec.....	37	...	11	...	48	8	...	12	...	...	...	20	68	

TABEL 4 - vervolg

TABLE 4 - continued

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹

R millions

Departementale uitreikings	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus								Totale finansiering	
		Staats-effekte ⁹	Skatkis-wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings-heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant-saldo's	Buiten-gewone ontvangste	Buiten-gewone oordragte		
Departmental issues	Deficit (-) / surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers	Total financing	
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
											Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December
877	-184	72	-63	45	8	27	95	-	-	184	1960
885	-182	37	45	-3	-	-3	106	-	-	182	1961
1 001	-259	230	-8	-1	-8	-46	91	-	-	259	1962
1 121	-161	185	-17	2	-29	-27	47	-	-	161	1963
1 289	-268	211	-45	-19	-20	-24	165	-	-	268	1964
1 578	-437	214	110	-28	-3	45	99	-	-	437	1965
1 668	-438	442	11	-18	23	-24	5	-	-	438	1966
1 832	-392	317	-88	42	64	-35	91	-	-	392	1967
2 028	-429	509	23	71	91	12	-278	-	-	429	1968
2 223	-292	331	-31	0	32	2	-42	-	-	292	1969
2 609	-489	208	-65	-21	29	123	215	-	-	489	1970
3 316	-654	322	16	-	116	130	70	-	-	654	1971
3 616	-663	768	49	10	80	85	-329	-	-	663	1972
4 017	-292	468	178	-22	18	-123	-187	-	-41	292	1973
5 254	-628	228	160	-34	-24	118	181	-	-	628	1974
6 922	-1 753	1 114	563	-23	79	250	-229	-	-	1 753	1975
8 032	-1 943	1 054	211	77	231	449	-79	-	-	1 943	1976
8 462	-1 710	1 664	-406	199	377	-25	-99	-	-	1 710	1977
9 613	-1 944	1 952	-153	359	292	-241	-108	-	-157	1 944	1978
11 451	-2 195	661	739	539	247	-137	145	-	-	2 195	1979
13 361	-919	1 603	91	302	160	-106	-1 032	-	-100	919	1980
15 709	-1 588	2 015	-129	-565	44	159	225	-	-160	1 588	1981
18 486	-2 065	3 690	-285	-121	48	521	-1 600	-	-189	2 065	1982
21 211	-2 514	2 463	1 337	-35	-162	-121	-77	-	-892	2 514	1983
25 636	-3 830	3 420	330	-124	-262	307	1 969	259	-2 068	3 830	1984
31 746	-4 263	4 695	-273	-281	-919	-138	1 090	89	-	4 263	1985
37 251	-4 542	5 335	2 214	246	-317	-15	-1 867	250	-1 304	4 542	1986
46 448	-10 349	7 064	369	1 105	-211	-90	1 100	1 012	-	10 349	1987
52 605	-7 712	10 441	-1 419	235	-1	-47	-1 704	208	-	7 712	1988
65 614	-8 339	9 207	709	-653	697	-186	-4 111	3 575	-1 000	8 339	1989
70 590	-3 254	4 303	3 617	-721	7	-75	2 659	-	-6 536	3 254	1990
84 139	-13 555	16 601	2 479	-90	4	470	-4 428	319	-1 800	13 555	1991
97 142	-22 755	18 617	1 833	6	-	574	6 692	809	-5 777	22 755	1992
114 903	-30 026	33 948	-2 148	-170	-	-163	-2 585	1 144	-	30 026	1993
72	1	2	0	3	2	-	-9	-	-	-1	1960: Jan.
48	32	9	-32	4	2	1	-15	-	-	-32	Feb.
143	-44	0	13	13	1	-	17	-	-	44	Mrt./Mar.
56	-27	16	-25	3	2	-	32	-	-	27	April
65	-22	11	8	2	1	12	-12	-	-	22	Mei/May
71	-38	4	-11	2	1	14	28	-	-	38	Jun.
84	-47	0	14	2	1	-	30	-	-	47	Jul.
84	-24	8	-	2	1	-	13	-	-	24	Aug.
88	-52	4	15	8	1	2	22	-	-	52	Sept.
64	-7	10	6	2	-	-	-11	-	-	7	Okt./Oct.
53	25	10	-8	2	-2	-	-26	-	-	-25	Nov.
48	20	-2	-44	2	-2	-	25	-	-	-20	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKE¹

R miljoene

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²					Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²							Inkomste: Staats- inkomste- rekening algemene sake
	Inkomste- belasting ³ Income tax ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toe- gevoegde waarde ⁴ General sales tax / Value- added tax ⁴	Ander ⁵ Other ⁵	Min: Oor- dragte ⁶ Less: Transfers ⁶	Totaal Total	Doeane- reg Customs duty	Bo- belasting Surcharge	Aksyns- reg Excise duty	Brandstof- heffing Fuel levy	Ander ⁷ Other ⁷	Min: Betalings ⁸ Less: Payments ⁸	Totaal Total	
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)
1961: Jan.	53	...	23	...	76	7	...	9	...	...	...	17	92
Feb.	49	...	15	...	65	7	...	8	...	...	...	15	80
Mrt./Mar.	42	...	23	...	65	7	...	10	...	...	...	17	82
April.	3	...	10	...	13	8	...	10	...	...	...	18	31
Mei/May	14	...	12	...	26	8	...	9	...	...	...	17	43
Jun.	3	...	10	...	12	7	...	10	...	...	...	17	30
Jul.	4	...	18	...	22	6	...	10	...	...	...	16	38
Aug.	28	...	17	...	44	7	...	9	...	...	...	16	61
Sept.	12	...	13	...	25	6	...	10	...	...	...	16	41
Okt./Oct.	23	...	17	...	40	6	...	10	...	...	...	16	56
Nov.	50	...	18	...	67	6	...	11	...	...	...	17	84
Des./Dec.	37	...	11	...	48	6	...	12	...	...	...	18	66
1962: Jan.	48	...	22	...	69	7	...	9	...	...	...	16	86
Feb.	54	...	14	...	68	6	...	8	...	...	...	13	81
Mrt./Mar.	44	...	25	...	69	8	...	8	...	...	...	15	84
April.	4	...	8	...	12	7	...	12	...	...	...	19	31
Mei/May	15	...	14	...	30	8	...	11	...	...	...	18	48
Jun.	4	...	13	...	16	7	...	11	...	...	...	18	34
Jul.	4	...	18	...	23	8	...	11	...	...	...	18	41
Aug.	33	...	19	...	52	8	...	12	...	...	...	20	71
Sept.	5	...	12	...	17	6	...	13	...	...	...	19	36
Okt./Oct.	20	...	18	...	39	8	...	11	...	...	...	19	58
Nov.	53	...	24	...	77	8	...	13	...	...	...	22	98
Des./Dec.	40	...	11	...	52	8	...	15	...	...	...	22	74
1963: Jan.	57	...	28	...	85	9	...	11	...	...	...	20	105
Feb.	80	...	15	...	95	6	...	10	...	...	...	16	112
Mrt./Mar.	42	...	23	...	65	8	...	10	...	...	...	19	84
April.	24	...	10	...	34	8	...	13	...	...	...	21	55
Mei/May	41	...	15	...	55	8	...	12	...	...	...	21	76
Jun.	20	...	12	...	32	9	...	12	...	...	...	21	53
Jul.	41	...	24	...	65	9	...	11	...	...	...	20	84
Aug.	50	...	24	...	74	8	...	12	...	...	...	20	94
Sept.	18	...	16	...	34	8	...	13	...	...	...	21	55
Okt./Oct.	39	...	20	...	59	10	...	13	...	...	...	23	82
Nov.	43	...	30	...	73	8	...	14	...	...	...	23	95
Des./Dec.	28	...	15	...	43	7	...	17	...	...	...	23	66
1964: Jan.	31	...	28	...	58	8	...	16	...	...	...	24	82
Feb.	69	...	18	...	87	8	...	14	...	...	...	21	108
Mrt./Mar.	34	...	27	...	61	8	...	13	...	...	...	21	82
April.	26	...	13	...	38	9	...	15	...	...	...	24	62
Mei/May	32	...	14	...	46	8	...	15	...	...	...	23	69
Jun.	31	...	15	...	46	9	...	15	...	...	...	24	70
Jul.	61	...	26	...	86	10	...	14	...	...	...	24	110
Aug.	56	...	24	...	80	9	...	16	...	...	...	25	105
Sept.	21	...	16	...	37	8	...	15	...	...	...	24	61
Okt./Oct.	35	...	23	...	58	9	...	16	...	...	...	25	83
Nov.	50	...	33	...	83	10	...	18	...	...	...	28	111
Des./Dec.	34	...	16	...	50	10	...	19	...	...	...	29	79
1965: Jan.	33	...	27	...	61	9	...	17	...	...	...	26	86
Feb.	76	...	20	...	97	8	...	12	...	...	...	20	117
Mrt./Mar.	54	...	29	...	83	11	...	13	...	...	...	23	106
April.	31	...	12	...	43	11	...	17	...	0	...	28	70
Mei/May	42	...	14	...	56	10	...	15	...	0	...	25	81
Jun.	31	...	16	...	47	12	...	12	...	0	...	24	71
Jul.	59	...	26	...	85	11	...	14	...	0	...	25	110
Aug.	64	...	40	...	103	10	...	12	...	0	...	23	126
Sept.	47	...	23	...	70	9	...	19	...	0	...	28	98
Okt./Oct.	34	...	24	...	57	8	...	16	...	0	...	25	82
Nov.	37	...	37	...	74	9	...	16	...	0	...	25	100
Des./Dec.	49	...	17	...	65	8	...	20	...	0	...	29	94

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹
R millions

Departementale uitreikings	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus								Totale finansiering	
		Staats- effekte ²	Skatkis- wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings- heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saids ³	Buten- gewone ontvangste	Buten- gewone oordragte		
		Government stock ²	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers		
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
70	22	-1	-24	2	-2	-	4	-	-	-22	1961: Jan.
52	27	1	-12	2	0	-	-17	-	-	-27	Feb.
133	-51	7	17	9	-	-1	19	-	-	51	Mrt./Mar.
61	-29	0	13	3	1	-1	13	-	-	29	April
66	-24	0	3	2	1	-3	21	-	-	24	Mei/May
66	-36	-25	15	1	1	-1	44	-	-	36	Jun.
87	-48	27	31	-24	1	-1	15	-	-	48	Jul.
70	-10	9	-8	1	1	-	7	-	-	10	Aug.
81	-41	11	20	1	0	-1	10	-	-	41	Sept.
76	-20	5	-1	1	-1	6	10	-	-	20	Okt./Oct.
58	26	4	-11	1	-2	-7	-9	-	-	-26	Nov.
64	2	0	3	0	-1	7	-11	-	-	-2	Des./Dec.
85	1	14	-2	0	-1	-1	-10	-	-	-1	1962: Jan.
54	28	21	-29	1	1	-24	4	-	-	-28	Feb.
165	-81	7	40	1	0	1	32	-	-	81	Mrt./Mar.
63	-32	77	-38	-19	1	-1	13	-	-	32	April
72	-24	22	-14	1	1	3	11	-	-	24	Mei/May
81	-47	10	5	4	1	-2	29	-	-	47	Jun.
87	-46	19	24	1	1	-6	8	-	-	46	Jul.
83	-12	21	22	2	1	1	-34	-	-	12	Aug.
84	-48	0	13	1	1	-5	38	-	-	48	Sept.
89	-31	30	-11	1	-2	-1	15	-	-	31	Okt./Oct.
72	26	10	-10	3	-6	-8	-16	-	-	-26	Nov.
66	8	0	-6	3	-6	-1	3	-	-	-8	Des./Dec.
96	9	10	3	2	-8	-	-16	-	-	-9	1963: Jan.
63	48	8	-6	2	-4	-	-48	-	-	-48	Feb.
177	-93	9	-4	2	-6	-1	93	-	-	93	Mrt./Mar.
72	-17	55	24	-19	-1	-1	-42	-	-	17	April
59	17	5	1	1	-1	-4	-19	-	-	-17	Mei/May
84	-31	0	4	1	-	-2	29	-	-	31	Jun.
92	-8	65	-28	2	-	-	-31	-	-	8	Jul.
94	1	-11	-10	0	-1	-	20	-	-	-1	Aug.
97	-43	10	8	2	-	-1	24	-	-	43	Sept.
100	-19	13	-15	3	-	-1	19	-	-	19	Okt./Oct.
95	0	10	12	3	-2	-8	-14	-	-	-	Nov.
92	-26	10	-6	4	-4	-9	31	-	-	26	Des./Dec.
111	-28	19	31	2	-4	-	-20	-	-	28	1964: Jan.
80	28	18	2	3	-2	-	-49	-	-	-28	Feb.
181	-99	26	-25	5	-5	-1	99	-	-	99	Mrt./Mar.
82	-20	40	4	-20	-2	-1	-2	-	-	20	April
86	-17	29	-23	0	-1	-4	16	-	-	17	Mei/May
87	-17	-4	19	-1	-1	-4	8	-	-	17	Jun.
119	-9	7	36	-1	-	-1	-31	-	-	9	Jul.
111	-7	30	-29	-1	-	-	7	-	-	7	Aug.
116	-56	30	-35	-1	-	-1	64	-	-	56	Sept.
105	-22	5	1	-2	-1	-8	27	-	-	22	Okt./Oct.
112	-2	-	-12	-2	-3	-3	20	-	-	2	Nov.
97	-19	11	-12	-3	-2	-1	26	-	-	19	Des./Dec.
119	-33	5	33	-2	-3	13	-13	-	-	33	1965: Jan.
90	27	25	10	-3	-3	-	-57	-	-	-27	Feb.
291	-185	64	78	-4	-5	15	36	-	-	185	Mrt./Mar.
98	-27	-7	-23	-20	-1	-	79	-	-	27	April
94	-13	0	-34	-	-1	-2	50	-	-	13	Mei/May
112	-41	47	-33	3	-	15	10	-	-	41	Jun.
134	-23	2	2	1	-	9	10	-	-	23	Jul.
135	-9	20	-38	1	-	-	27	-	-	9	Aug.
136	-38	1	24	-	7	-1	8	-	-	38	Sept.
131	-48	10	35	-1	1	-	3	-	-	48	Okt./Oct.
124	-24	23	40	-1	0	-3	-36	-	-	24	Nov.
116	-22	24	15	-2	2	-	-18	-	-	22	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKÉ¹
 R miljoene

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²					Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²							Inkomste: Staats- inkomste- rekening algemene sake
	Inkomste- belasting ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting op toe- gevoegde waarde ⁴	Ander ⁵	Min: Oor- dragte ⁶	Totaal	Doeane- reg	Bo- belasting	Aksyns- reg	Brandstof- heffing	Ander ⁷	Min: Betelings ⁸	Totaal	Revenue: State Revenue Account general affairs
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)
1966: Jan.	59	...	28	...	88	8	...	17	...	0	...	25	113
Feb.	58	...	27	...	84	9	...	10	...	0	...	19	103
Mrt./Mar.	70	...	36	...	105	9	...	12	...	-	...	21	126
April.	19	...	12	...	32	10	...	19	...	0	...	29	60
Mei/May	39	...	17	...	56	9	...	13	...	0	...	22	77
Jun.	47	...	19	...	66	10	...	15	...	-	...	25	91
Jul.	72	...	27	...	98	9	...	18	...	0	...	27	125
Aug.	60	...	28	...	89	12	...	16	...	0	...	29	117
Sept.	64	...	19	...	83	9	...	22	...	0	...	31	114
Okt./Oct.	30	...	27	...	57	9	...	20	...	0	...	30	86
Nov.	44	...	37	...	82	11	...	22	...	0	...	33	114
Des./Dec.	49	...	19	...	69	9	...	24	...	0	...	34	102
1967: Jan.	75	...	37	...	112	10	...	22	...	0	...	32	144
Feb.	68	...	25	...	93	11	...	17	...	0	...	28	121
Mrt./Mar.	78	...	39	...	117	10	...	15	...	0	...	25	142
April.	25	...	15	...	40	10	...	25	...	0	...	36	76
Mei/May	43	...	19	...	62	11	...	20	...	0	...	31	93
Jun.	70	...	20	...	90	12	...	24	...	0	...	36	126
Jul.	82	...	37	...	120	10	...	21	...	-	...	31	151
Aug.	78	...	30	...	109	11	...	21	...	-	...	32	141
Sept.	70	...	22	...	92	9	...	23	...	0	...	32	124
Okt./Oct.	34	...	30	...	65	10	...	21	...	0	...	31	96
Nov.	42	...	38	...	80	10	...	22	...	-	...	32	112
Des./Dec.	49	...	29	...	78	10	...	26	...	0	...	36	114
1968: Jan.	96	...	44	...	140	11	...	23	...	0	...	34	174
Feb.	70	...	27	...	97	11	...	18	...	0	...	29	126
Mrt./Mar.	87	...	37	...	124	10	...	16	...	0	...	26	150
April.	41	...	20	...	61	12	...	26	...	0	...	38	99
Mei/May	45	...	16	...	61	11	...	21	...	-	...	32	93
Jun.	50	...	24	...	74	10	...	22	...	0	...	32	106
Jul.	107	...	48	...	155	13	...	21	...	0	...	33	188
Aug.	63	...	34	...	97	11	...	23	...	-	...	34	131
Sept.	74	...	25	...	99	11	...	24	...	0	...	35	134
Okt./Oct.	51	...	39	...	91	13	...	25	...	-	...	38	129
Nov.	51	...	45	...	96	12	...	26	...	0	...	39	135
Des./Dec.	72	...	24	...	96	12	...	27	...	0	...	39	135
1969: Jan.	110	...	46	...	156	12	...	26	...	0	...	38	194
Feb.	59	...	33	...	91	10	...	20	...	0	...	30	121
Mrt./Mar.	103	0	65	...	168	12	...	16	...	-	1	28	196
April.	42	2	24	...	68	13	...	24	...	2	1	38	106
Mei/May	55	2	37	...	94	13	...	26	...	-1	1	37	131
Jun.	89	2	38	...	129	13	...	24	...	0	1	37	166
Jul.	125	20	50	...	195	16	...	24	...	1	1	41	236
Aug.	71	6	39	...	116	13	...	28	...	-	1	40	156
Sept.	71	3	41	...	115	15	...	27	...	0	1	42	156
Okt./Oct.	58	22	44	...	125	15	...	26	...	1	1	42	167
Nov.	50	5	45	...	100	17	...	29	...	-	1	45	145
Des./Dec.	80	3	30	...	112	15	...	30	...	0	1	44	157
1970: Jan.	122	15	53	...	189	14	...	30	...	1	5	40	229
Feb.	71	11	33	...	115	13	...	21	...	0	1	33	149
Mrt./Mar.	103	3	77	...	183	18	...	23	...	0	4	38	221
April.	56	17	29	...	103	14	...	28	...	1	5	37	140
Mei/May	47	6	23	...	75	16	...	27	...	-	1	42	118
Jun.	86	4	33	...	123	16	...	26	...	-	1	41	164
Jul.	131	20	53	...	205	17	...	27	...	1	5	40	245
Aug.	76	6	37	...	118	16	...	31	...	0	1	46	185
Sept.	83	5	50	...	137	16	...	30	...	-	1	45	182
Okt./Oct.	62	20	38	...	120	18	...	30	...	4	5	47	167
Nov.	53	9	44	...	106	18	...	32	...	-1	1	48	154
Des./Dec.	99	6	29	...	135	17	...	37	...	-1	1	52	187

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹
R millions

Departementale uitreiking	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus								Totale finansiering	
		Staats- effekte ²	Skatkis- wissels	Obligasies ^{1,3}	Lenings- heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saldo's	Buten- gewone ontvangste	Buten- gewone oordragte		
		Government stock ²	Treasury bills	Bonds ^{1,3}	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers		
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
134	-21	29	-31	-	2	-	22	-	-	21	1966: Jan.
106	-3	39	-42	-1	1	7	-2	-	-	3	Feb.
222	-96	24	43	-1	3	-	27	-	-	96	Mrt./Mar.
111	-50	40	37	-20	1	-	-9	-	-	50	April
119	-42	56	-4	0	1	-	-12	-	-	42	Mei/May
139	-48	67	9	-	2	-11	-18	-	-	48	Jun.
154	-29	22	-1	0	2	-	5	-	-	29	Jul.
149	-32	47	3	0	2	-	-20	-	-	32	Aug.
149	-36	15	44	-1	2	-16	-9	-	-	36	Sept.
142	-56	51	-30	-1	1	2	33	-	-	56	Okt./Oct.
123	-9	36	-15	5	1	4	-21	-	-	9	Nov.
118	-16	17	-3	1	3	-10	8	-	-	16	Des./Dec.
143	2	25	4	1	3	-	-36	-	-	-2	1967: Jan.
104	17	36	-62	1	2	-	7	-	-	-17	Feb.
322	-180	37	-37	1	9	-2	172	-	-	180	Mrt./Mar.
124	-48	45	27	-18	2	-14	5	-	-	48	April
125	-31	19	3	2	3	-1	6	-	-	31	Mei/May
129	-3	15	-10	1	6	-4	-5	-	-	3	Jun.
159	-8	40	-17	1	4	-	-19	-	-	8	Jul.
166	-25	39	-9	0	4	-	-11	-	-	25	Aug.
147	-23	8	36	9	9	-1	-39	-	-	23	Sept.
153	-57	25	55	20	4	7	-56	-	-	57	Okt./Oct.
139	-27	15	-20	13	8	-8	19	-	-	27	Nov.
122	-8	12	-59	10	8	-11	48	-	-	8	Des./Dec.
154	20	20	-7	16	8	-4	-53	-	-	-20	1968: Jan.
130	-3	125	-20	11	8	-	-120	-	-	3	Feb.
429	-279	5	-28	11	7	7	275	-	-	279	Mrt./Mar.
121	-22	127	43	-12	4	18	-157	-	-	22	April
150	-57	35	-1	7	5	-1	11	-	-	57	Mei/May
134	-28	25	35	7	10	-4	-45	-	-	28	Jun.
178	10	87	33	9	14	-	-154	-	-	-10	Jul.
166	-35	38	-4	8	11	-	-19	-	-	35	Aug.
162	-28	17	-30	17	6	-	17	-	-	28	Sept.
144	-15	30	3	-1	4	-7	-14	-	-	15	Okt./Oct.
147	-12	-	6	-1	5	-1	4	-	-	12	Nov.
115	20	-	-8	-1	8	4	-24	-	-	-20	Des./Dec.
170	23	87	-47	2	10	-5	-69	-	-	-23	1969: Jan.
135	-14	35	-5	4	9	-	-29	-	-	14	Feb.
376	-180	48	-29	4	3	-	155	-	-	180	Mrt./Mar.
142	-35	120	47	-18	6	10	-131	-	-	35	April
144	-13	49	-4	2	3	-1	-36	-	-	13	Mei/May
159	7	8	-12	1	-1	-9	7	-	-	-7	Jun.
205	30	33	-13	1	-1	9	-60	-	-	-30	Jul.
195	-39	0	-45	-1	0	-	84	-	-	39	Aug.
213	-56	-	12	-6	-1	-	51	-	-	56	Sept.
158	9	-73	71	-1	-	-	-5	-	-	-9	Okt./Oct.
162	-17	11	-3	1	1	-1	8	-	-	17	Nov.
163	-6	13	-4	11	4	-1	-17	-	-	6	Des./Dec.
198	31	10	-17	3	1	-5	-23	-	-	-31	1970: Jan.
156	-7	29	-14	0	2	11	-21	-	-	7	Feb.
505	-284	30	44	1	4	14	191	-	-	284	Mrt./Mar.
154	-14	50	3	-19	1	-	-21	-	-	14	April
143	-25	-14	-20	1	2	-1	57	-	-	25	Mei/May
181	-17	0	31	-3	1	24	-35	-	-	17	Jun.
217	28	103	-26	-	3	0	-108	-	-	-28	Jul.
230	-65	2	-11	-	2	-	73	-	-	65	Aug.
224	-42	-	-3	-1	3	50	-6	-	-	42	Sept.
213	-46	-14	-34	-	3	20	72	-	-	46	Okt./Oct.
195	-40	12	-31	-	2	-3	61	-	-	40	Nov.
192	-5	0	12	-1	5	13	-24	-	-	5	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKÉ¹

R miljoene

	Binnelandse inkomste² / Inland revenue²					Doeane- en Aksynsregte² / Customs and Excise duties²							Inkomste, Staats-inkomste-rekening algemene sake Revenue, State Revenue Account general affairs
	Inkomste-belasting²	Algemene verkoop-belasting / Belasting op toe-gevoegde waarde²	Ander⁵	Min. Oor-dragte⁵	Totaal	Doeane-reg	Bo-belasting	Aksyns-reg	Brandstof-heffing	Ander⁷	Min. Betalings⁸	Totaal	
	Income tax³	General sales tax / Value-added tax⁴	Other⁵	Less: Transfers⁵	Total	Customs duty	Surcharge	Excise duty	Fuel levy	Other⁷	Less Payments⁸	Total	
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)
1971: Jan.	116	21	56	...	193	17	...	32	...	2	5	46	239
Feb.	81	10	35	...	125	15	...	30	...	-1	1	44	169
Mrt./Mar.	124	11	257	...	393	20	...	28	...	-	5	43	435
April.	67	14	29	...	110	17	...	22	...	2	7	34	144
Mei/May	66	10	25	...	101	15	...	17	...	-	1	31	132
Jun.	86	16	34	...	137	19	...	36	...	-1	1	52	189
Jul.	164	17	69	...	250	17	...	28	...	2	7	41	291
Aug.	95	11	43	...	149	17	...	30	...	-1	1	46	195
Sept.	147	16	47	...	210	18	...	37	...	-	1	53	263
Okt./Oct.	99	24	45	...	168	16	...	31	...	2	7	42	209
Nov.	85	9	46	...	140	19	...	33	...	-2	1	50	190
Des./Dec.	100	14	31	...	145	17	...	43	...	1	1	60	205
1972: Jan.	151	23	63	...	237	16	...	29	...	5	7	43	280
Feb.	125	10	36	...	171	13	...	29	...	-2	1	39	210
Mrt./Mar.	172	13	100	...	284	17	...	54	...	-1	6	64	349
April.	85	20	86	...	190	14	...	25	...	1	8	32	222
Mei/May	87	9	23	...	119	13	...	29	...	-1	1	40	159
Jun.	104	14	46	...	163	14	...	33	...	-1	1	44	208
Jul.	182	20	68	...	269	11	...	31	...	4	8	38	307
Aug.	144	8	52	...	204	14	...	33	...	-3	1	43	247
Sept.	166	16	40	...	221	11	...	42	...	0	1	53	274
Okt./Oct.	113	25	61	...	199	15	...	31	...	3	8	40	239
Nov.	104	7	60	...	171	18	...	38	...	-2	1	53	224
Des./Dec.	122	16	36	...	174	14	...	47	...	-1	1	59	232
1973: Jan.	202	25	77	...	303	14	...	35	...	7	8	47	351
Feb.	162	7	45	...	214	14	...	31	...	-2	1	41	255
Mrt./Mar.	235	16	91	...	342	16	...	44	...	-3	6	52	394
April.	86	19	34	1	138	14	...	35	...	5	13	40	177
Mei/May	120	8	90	1	216	17	...	31	...	-	1	47	263
Jun.	135	20	54	2	207	15	...	39	...	-3	1	50	257
Jul.	230	23	78	2	328	18	...	35	...	4	13	43	372
Aug.	219	8	138	2	363	20	...	38	...	-3	1	54	417
Sept.	202	21	38	2	259	17	...	47	...	-3	1	60	319
Okt./Oct.	135	24	71	2	229	22	...	35	...	6	13	50	278
Nov.	161	9	94	2	262	24	...	46	...	-4	1	65	327
Des./Dec.	186	19	37	2	240	18	...	57	...	1	1	74	314
1974: Jan.	239	25	90	2	352	21	...	37	...	6	14	50	402
Feb.	306	6	76	2	386	17	...	42	...	-7	2	51	436
Mrt./Mar.	261	13	110	2	383	21	...	48	...	0	4	65	448
April.	128	19	45	1	190	22	...	38	...	3	18	45	235
Mei/May	189	7	45	2	239	24	...	37	...	2	1	62	301
Jun.	194	18	54	3	262	24	...	52	...	-2	1	73	335
Jul.	269	21	97	3	384	27	...	35	...	4	18	48	432
Aug.	386	8	125	2	516	25	...	36	...	-1	1	58	574
Sept.	238	19	71	3	324	26	...	47	...	0	1	72	396
Okt./Oct.	176	22	71	2	267	28	...	41	...	1	18	52	319
Nov.	216	8	125	3	346	29	...	50	...	-1	1	76	422
Des./Dec.	185	17	46	3	245	24	...	58	...	-1	1	79	325
1975: Jan.	278	23	99	3	397	26	...	54	...	3	18	65	463
Feb.	330	6	70	3	403	23	...	39	...	-	1	61	464
Mrt./Mar.	302	14	109	3	423	25	...	43	...	1	8	61	484
April.	167	20	53	2	238	27	...	45	...	2	16	57	296
Mei/May	252	6	40	3	295	28	...	53	...	-2	2	77	372
Jun.	190	18	57	4	261	25	...	44	...	0	2	69	329
Jul.	309	26	106	3	438	29	...	42	...	1	16	57	495
Aug.	294	5	110	4	405	27	...	50	...	-1	2	75	480
Sept.	317	20	92	3	426	30	...	52	...	-	2	80	506
Okt./Oct.	233	30	61	4	319	33	...	48	...	3	16	67	386
Nov.	277	8	131	4	412	31	...	55	...	-2	2	83	495
Des./Dec.	239	23	51	4	309	28	...	60	...	5	2	90	399

TABEL 4 - vervolg

TABLE 4 - continued

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹

R millions

Departementele uitreikingen	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus										Totale financiering	
	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Staats- effekte ⁹	Skatkis- wissels	Obligaties ¹⁰	Lenings- heffing	Butelandsa lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saldo's	Buiten- gewone ontvangste	Buiten- gewone oordragte			
	Deficit (-) / surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers			
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4033M)		
242	-3	-4	9	4	10	2	-18	-	-	3	1971: Jan.	
163	6	-113	38	-1	8	13	48	-	-	-6	Feb.	
476	-41	5	96	-3	11	4	-72	-	-	41	Mrt./Mar.	
209	-65	100	-83	-21	1	18	51	-	-	65	April	
212	-79	117	-33	-1	5	-1	-8	-	-	79	Mei/May	
217	-28	45	3	6	11	3	-40	-	-	28	Jun.	
341	-50	32	-20	7	14	35	-18	-	-	50	Jul.	
307	-112	30	32	4	13	-1	33	-	-	112	Aug.	
283	-19	30	-24	1	13	24	-25	-	-	19	Sept.	
269	-60	30	-3	4	7	-	22	-	-	60	Okt./Oct.	
295	-105	20	14	-1	11	39	22	-	-	105	Nov.	
303	-98	30	-15	0	14	-8	76	-	-	98	Des./Dec.	
308	-27	-33	-15	6	27	9	33	-	-	27	1972: Jan.	
240	-29	83	7	1	18	24	-103	-	-	29	Feb.	
445	-97	25	17	-1	23	-35	67	-	-	97	Mrt./Mar.	
286	-63	80	105	-18	2	-7	-98	-	-	63	April	
275	-116	309	-69	3	1	-1	-127	-	-	116	Mei/May	
288	-81	142	18	2	-	5	-87	-	-	81	Jun.	
335	-28	61	-16	2	-	37	-56	-	-	28	Jul.	
297	-50	0	69	4	12	-9	-26	-	-	50	Aug.	
297	-23	50	-15	1	7	-	-20	-	-	23	Sept.	
265	-26	43	-37	2	3	-6	21	-	-	26	Okt./Oct.	
288	-64	7	-39	5	4	24	64	-	-	64	Nov.	
291	-59	2	24	2	-17	43	4	-	-	59	Des./Dec.	
291	60	103	10	4	11	19	-207	-	-	-60	1973: Jan.	
249	7	4	31	3	8	-23	-29	-	-	-7	Feb.	
550	-156	0	31	-25	-45	-9	204	-	-	156	Mrt./Mar.	
275	-97	20	165	-15	2	-	-73	-	-	97	April	
238	25	32	44	4	2	-	-107	-	-	-25	Mei/May	
280	-24	338	-45	3	4	-42	-234	-	-	24	Jun.	
377	-6	17	39	5	7	-	-63	-	-	6	Jul.	
303	114	0	40	5	7	-	-124	-	-41	-114	Aug.	
400	-81	0	-72	-18	4	-44	210	-	-	81	Sept.	
336	-57	-12	-30	6	5	-	88	-	-	57	Okt./Oct.	
383	-56	-36	-42	3	7	-6	129	-	-	56	Nov.	
334	-20	0	6	2	9	-17	19	-	-	20	Des./Dec.	
361	41	1	6	1	10	21	-80	-	-	-41	1974: Jan.	
285	152	-16	47	2	12	-	-197	-	-	-152	Feb.	
369	-421	50	179	2	-77	8	260	-	-	421	Mrt./Mar.	
334	-99	75	-86	-17	2	-7	133	-	-	99	April	
325	-24	-89	5	2	2	-9	113	-	-	24	Mei/May	
349	-14	16	37	-13	-	24	-51	-	-	14	Jun.	
405	27	50	-62	1	-	30	-45	-	-	-27	Jul.	
385	189	30	-35	-	-	-10	-174	-	-	-189	Aug.	
484	-88	0	-50	-4	7	-	135	-	-	88	Sept.	
449	-130	48	-52	4	7	-	123	-	-	130	Okt./Oct.	
516	-94	63	28	1	7	14	-18	-	-	94	Nov.	
492	-167	-1	142	-11	8	47	-17	-	-	167	Des./Dec.	
523	-60	190	82	-1	8	26	-245	-	-	60	1975: Jan.	
448	16	62	12	1	7	-	-98	-	-	-16	Feb.	
310	-327	12	90	-3	11	-15	232	-	-	327	Mrt./Mar.	
449	-153	80	4	-18	2	-4	88	-	-	153	April	
508	-135	56	42	-7	6	55	-17	-	-	135	Mei/May	
585	-255	174	108	2	4	63	-96	-	-	255	Jun.	
655	-161	19	78	2	9	-9	62	-	-	161	Jul.	
560	-80	34	21	2	8	36	-20	-	-	80	Aug.	
642	-136	64	70	-2	7	7	-11	-	-	136	Sept.	
618	-232	255	-20	2	6	-10	-1	-	-	232	Okt./Oct.	
634	-140	38	69	3	6	91	-66	-	-	140	Nov.	
490	-90	130	8	-4	5	9	-57	-	-	90	Des./Dec.	

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKÉ¹

R miljoen

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²				Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²							Inkomste- Staats- inkomste- rekening algemene sake	
	Inkomste- belasting ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toe- gevoegde waarde ⁴	Ander ⁵	Min- Oor- dragte ⁶	Totaal	Doeane- reg	Bo- belasting	Aksyns- reg	Brandstof- heffing	Ander ⁷	Min- Betalings ⁸	Totaal	Revenue, State Revenue Account general affairs
	Income tax ³	General sales tax / Value- added tax ⁴	Other ⁵	Less: Transfers ⁶	Total	Customs duty	Surcharge	Excise duty	Fuel levy	Other ⁷	Less: Payments ⁸	Total	
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)
1976: Jan.	333	34	107	4	470	30	...	73	...	0	18	85	555
Feb.	339	6	61	4	402	27	...	38	...	-	4	60	462
Mrt./Mar.	419	20	133	3	569	37	...	56	...	-2	8	83	652
April.	233	31	67	3	328	28	...	81	...	-	13	97	425
Mei/May	230	6	70	4	302	25	...	51	...	2	2	76	378
Jun.	271	27	92	6	384	30	...	51	...	-1	2	78	462
Jul.	322	40	140	4	498	36	...	64	...	4	13	90	588
Aug.	339	10	114	4	458	23	...	69	...	-2	2	88	546
Sept.	357	24	119	5	496	26	...	68	...	-4	2	88	584
Okt./Oct.	232	37	91	5	355	25	...	75	...	7	13	95	450
Nov.	242	11	125	5	374	31	...	71	...	-3	2	97	471
Des./Dec.	322	20	81	5	418	27	...	79	...	-3	4	99	517
1977: Jan.	292	36	148	5	470	24	...	94	...	5	15	108	578
Feb.	379	10	83	6	466	23	...	56	...	-2	4	73	539
Mrt./Mar.	474	20	195	5	685	26	0	68	...	-3	6	86	771
April.	241	22	79	4	338	24	27	68	...	14	49	84	423
Mei/May	208	14	74	5	290	23	27	61	...	2	2	112	402
Jun.	263	33	107	5	398	26	32	64	...	-4	4	113	511
Jul.	397	47	102	6	541	24	27	71	...	2	40	84	624
Aug.	394	13	116	5	518	27	37	49	...	-2	4	107	625
Sept.	374	30	118	6	516	24	32	76	...	0	4	129	646
Okt./Oct.	271	48	100	5	413	25	31	73	...	9	40	98	511
Nov.	238	10	128	5	371	28	32	77	...	-5	4	128	498
Des./Dec.	384	26	85	5	490	26	30	81	...	1	4	134	624
1978: Jan.	389	50	108	6	542	26	34	81	...	11	40	111	653
Feb.	449	12	105	6	560	22	27	90	...	-6	4	129	688
Mrt./Mar.	478	32	181	6	686	28	34	70	...	-	6	125	811
April.	238	30	90	4	354	27	29	77	...	10	78	65	418
Mei/May	267	15	92	6	368	28	29	65	...	-4	4	115	482
Jun.	344	31	108	6	477	31	32	71	...	-1	4	130	607
Jul.	336	17	123	6	470	29	28	66	...	6	78	52	522
Aug.	486	68	168	7	715	35	32	58	...	7	4	129	843
Sept.	340	87	136	6	557	31	29	81	...	-1	4	136	693
Okt./Oct.	256	82	129	7	459	35	32	83	...	4	78	76	535
Nov.	316	84	188	7	581	39	35	84	...	-	4	155	735
Des./Dec.	337	85	108	8	523	31	28	105	...	-4	4	156	679
1979: Jan.	422	106	142	8	663	30	32	102	...	2	78	88	751
Feb.	586	80	155	6	815	26	25	81	...	4	4	132	947
Mrt./Mar.	474	92	231	8	788	29	28	91	...	-3	9	137	925
April.	268	89	114	5	465	35	21	84	...	2	97	44	509
Mei/May	405	91	96	7	585	33	19	66	...	-	4	115	699
Jun.	390	94	96	8	572	35	21	83	...	4	4	140	711
Jul.	412	102	181	9	686	41	21	80	...	4	111	35	721
Aug.	623	103	234	4	955	36	22	27	...	2	3	82	1 037
Sept.	329	104	149	4	577	34	19	95	...	-5	3	139	717
Okt./Oct.	313	106	158	4	573	43	24	87	...	3	104	53	627
Nov.	329	113	227	4	665	44	23	78	...	3	4	145	810
Des./Dec.	444	105	124	6	667	35	18	85	...	2	3	136	802
1980: Jan.	452	135	177	7	756	40	25	146	...	5	102	114	870
Feb.	902	95	235	6	1 226	39	22	91	...	2	2	153	1 379
Mrt./Mar.	444	113	254	11	800	39	17	94	...	0	13	137	937
April.	302	121	145	6	562	47	0	93	...	4	122	22	583
Mei/May	658	119	168	8	938	52	-1	73	...	6	3	128	1 066
Jun.	394	128	97	8	612	45	-	97	...	5	3	144	755
Jul.	521	141	157	6	812	58	-1	102	...	-1	121	37	849
Aug.	1 332	131	428	6	1 886	59	-	64	...	6	3	126	2 012
Sept.	475	143	181	5	794	61	-	113	...	6	3	177	971
Okt./Oct.	310	143	204	6	652	74	-	110	...	4	121	66	718
Nov.	627	124	437	7	1 181	66	-	91	...	3	3	156	1 337
Des./Dec.	534	159	127	8	812	69	-	110	...	1	26	152	964

TABEL 4 - vervolg

TABLE 4 - continued

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹

R millions

Departementale uitreikings	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus								Totale finansiering	
		Staats- effekte ⁹	Skatks- wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings- heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saldo's	Buiten- gewone ontvangste	Buiten- gewone oordragte		
Depart- mental issues	Deficit (-) / surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers	Total financing	
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
552	4	68	-86	-3	9	-2	14	-	-	-4	1976: Jan.
561	-99	221	71	1	-49	14	-158	-	-	99	Feb.
579	73	51	-244	-	15	98	7	-	-	-73	Mrt./Mar.
740	-315	70	89	-19	16	55	104	-	-	315	April
728	-350	-20	129	-2	5	22	216	-	-	350	Mei/May
744	-283	79	161	2	18	-75	97	-	-	283	Jun.
652	-64	55	-99	53	33	1	21	-	-	64	Jul.
717	-171	70	72	10	40	90	-110	-	-	171	Aug.
664	-80	47	-36	6	40	3	21	-	-	80	Sept.
645	-195	156	-93	3	28	-4	105	-	-	195	Okt./Oct.
771	-301	204	167	7	44	187	-309	-	-	301	Nov.
680	-162	53	84	19	33	61	-87	-	-	162	Des./Dec.
657	-78	71	-8	-1	44	-10	-18	-	-	78	1977: Jan.
530	9	40	-120	8	7	1	54	-	-	-9	Feb.
735	36	1	-105	6	28	36	-3	-	-	-36	Mrt./Mar.
753	-330	337	-64	-14	20	-2	54	-	-	330	April
726	-324	86	-38	24	19	-23	256	-	-	324	Mei/May
694	-183	130	-17	8	28	36	-2	-	-	183	Jun.
685	-61	371	1	2	35	18	-366	-	-	61	Jul.
716	-92	161	86	28	39	-2	-219	-	-	92	Aug.
629	17	79	-15	24	46	-20	-130	-	-	-17	Sept.
824	-313	62	37	47	34	-4	138	-	-	313	Okt./Oct.
802	-304	232	32	39	43	-51	9	-	-	304	Nov.
711	-87	95	-194	27	34	-3	128	-	-	87	Des./Dec.
677	-24	41	-16	8	39	-20	-28	-	-	24	1978: Jan.
605	83	225	4	31	-37	-1	-307	-	-	-83	Feb.
1 172	-361	93	-54	11	46	-105	370	-	-	361	Mrt./Mar.
788	-369	198	75	9	23	-24	87	-	-	369	April
819	-337	517	-15	27	27	0	-219	-	-	337	Mei/May
707	-99	299	-23	39	48	-3	-105	-	-157	99	Jun.
809	-287	54	-13	29	-93	19	291	-	-	287	Jul.
682	161	82	-78	73	65	0	-304	-	-	-161	Aug.
776	-83	102	63	66	45	-10	-182	-	-	83	Sept.
915	-380	280	16	-1	30	-13	69	-	-	380	Okt./Oct.
859	-124	58	-19	33	50	-81	83	-	-	124	Nov.
804	-125	3	-92	33	49	-3	136	-	-	125	Des./Dec.
775	-25	81	-64	134	49	-41	-135	-	-	25	1979: Jan.
745	202	-225	-9	35	-67	-1	65	-	-	-202	Feb.
1 364	-439	112	306	23	45	-208	161	-	-	439	Mrt./Mar.
817	-308	172	43	9	24	-24	84	-	-	308	April
810	-111	51	78	155	33	-14	-192	-	-	111	Mei/May
1 000	-289	152	-97	22	54	99	59	-	-	289	Jun.
949	-227	-100	30	26	38	-	233	-	-	227	Jul.
861	176	33	-96	24	53	38	-228	-	-	-176	Aug.
907	-190	201	-56	23	27	49	-55	-	-	190	Sept.
1 108	-481	283	400	39	23	-18	-245	-	-	481	Okt./Oct.
1 116	-306	-133	171	31	-95	-32	365	-	-	306	Nov.
999	-197	33	34	18	63	16	33	-	-	197	Des./Dec.
917	-46	-36	218	26	38	-33	-166	-	-	46	1980: Jan.
731	648	122	-365	28	87	14	-434	-	-100	-648	Feb.
1 291	-354	101	-126	33	43	-5	307	-	-	354	Mrt./Mar.
1 232	-649	334	71	21	-1	-10	233	-	-	649	April
1 091	-25	104	-86	34	-	-30	4	-	-	25	Mei/May
1 022	-267	-71	172	15	-1	52	99	-	-	267	Jun.
1 141	-292	409	190	27	-1	0	-334	-	-	292	Jul.
973	1 039	41	-211	35	-1	1	-905	-	-	-1 039	Aug.
1 118	-147	81	15	27	-1	-48	73	-	-	147	Sept.
1 283	-566	53	301	18	-1	-15	210	-	-	566	Okt./Oct.
1 344	-6	82	-73	20	-1	-68	46	-	-	6	Nov.
1 218	-254	383	-15	17	-2	37	-166	-	-	254	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKKE¹

R miljoen

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²					Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²							Inkomste, Staats-inkomste-rekening algemene sake
	Inkomste-belasting ³	Algemene verkoop-belasting / Belasting op toegevoegde waarde ⁴	Ander ⁵	Min: Oor-dragte ⁶	Totaal	Doeane-reg	Bo-belasting	Aksyns-reg	Brandstof-heffing	Ander ⁷	Min: Betalings ⁸	Totaal	Revenue, State Revenue Account general affairs
	Income tax ³	General sales tax / Value-added tax ⁴	Other ⁵	Less: Transfers ⁶	Total	Customs duty	Surcharge	Excise duty	Fuel levy	Other ⁷	Less: Payments ⁸	Total	
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)
1981: Jan.	550	165	187	9	893	66	-	174	...	12	129	122	1 015
Feb.	1 338	135	440	6	1 906	62	-	109	...	1	5	166	2 072
Mrt./Mar.	561	146	193	7	893	78	-	107	...	2	6	181	1 074
April.	367	136	103	6	599	70	-	114	...	2	130	55	654
Mei/May	631	160	119	8	901	85	-	98	...	3	12	174	1 075
Jun.	511	177	113	7	794	84	-	128	...	4	4	212	1 006
Jul.	674	170	173	9	1 008	96	-	108	...	7	121	90	1 097
Aug.	1 085	172	419	12	1 664	91	-	74	...	4	4	166	1 830
Sept.	571	150	197	12	906	93	-	135	...	3	4	227	1 133
Okt./Oct.	459	190	143	13	790	97	-	127	...	5	218	12	792
Nov.	540	184	360	13	1 071	99	-	115	...	2	25	191	1 262
Des./Dec.	593	190	148	14	916	91	-	129	...	2	25	197	1 113
1982: Jan.	768	215	133	18	1 098	81	-	224	...	11	142	174	1 271
Feb.	965	133	265	17	1 346	90	25	123	...	2	25	214	1 560
Mrt./Mar.	918	240	236	11	1 383	105	76	129	...	8	25	293	1 675
April.	492	152	108	11	741	74	60	133	...	3	169	101	842
Mei/May	544	237	130	15	896	84	59	90	...	6	21	217	1 113
Jun.	628	288	157	19	1 054	90	67	148	...	8	21	291	1 345
Jul.	814	257	150	16	1 204	84	65	146	...	12	200	106	1 310
Aug.	1 092	242	324	18	1 641	83	65	78	...	3	21	208	1 849
Sept.	749	310	182	19	1 222	75	55	177	...	3	21	289	1 511
Okt./Oct.	621	249	153	19	1 003	76	54	136	...	4	186	85	1 088
Nov.	628	290	219	24	1 112	70	46	110	...	2	21	206	1 318
Des./Dec.	787	292	215	20	1 274	75	41	167	...	6	21	267	1 541
1983: Jan.	863	337	160	26	1 333	61	36	180	...	6	185	96	1 430
Feb.	1 393	256	213	24	1 837	50	27	124	...	6	21	186	2 023
Mrt./Mar.	1 060	275	313	15	1 633	70	25	137	...	11	19	224	1 857
April.	552	303	114	19	950	65	24	143	...	13	204	41	991
Mei/May	818	290	125	19	1 214	74	24	83	...	15	21	174	1 388
Jun.	771	295	129	24	1 171	80	27	147	...	3	21	236	1 407
Jul.	763	332	151	22	1 223	81	26	146	...	8	284	-23	1 200
Aug.	1 584	315	403	22	2 279	94	31	83	...	-4	21	183	2 463
Sept.	892	316	176	27	1 357	90	32	167	...	1	21	268	1 625
Okt./Oct.	683	356	153	23	1 169	92	32	144	...	10	244	35	1 203
Nov.	728	330	345	23	1 380	113	33	119	...	5	33	238	1 618
Des./Dec.	798	305	145	28	1 220	97	0	192	...	6	21	274	1 494
1984: Jan.	909	429	148	33	1 453	95	-	187	...	1	248	35	1 488
Feb.	1 432	264	295	38	1 953	94	-1	145	...	-1	21	217	2 170
Mrt./Mar.	1 172	345	270	20	1 767	110	-2	155	...	12	19	256	2 023
April.	698	374	129	33	1 168	95	-	159	...	14	266	2	1 170
Mei/May	737	414	145	33	1 263	127	-1	102	...	8	61	176	1 438
Jun.	816	427	180	34	1 389	118	-2	174	...	1	23	268	1 658
Jul.	1 012	478	163	33	1 620	123	0	165	...	8	316	-19	1 601
Aug.	1 557	497	365	33	2 385	165	-	101	...	0	21	244	2 630
Sept.	1 109	498	210	34	1 784	105	-	188	...	10	21	282	2 066
Okt./Oct.	909	547	247	33	1 669	126	-1	174	...	3	312	-9	1 660
Nov.	892	520	265	36	1 640	126	-	124	...	12	21	240	1 880
Des./Dec.	1 121	545	127	36	1 757	84	-	201	...	1	21	265	2 022
1985: Jan.	1 327	644	192	36	2 128	102	-1	192	...	11	312	-7	2 120
Feb.	1 761	511	244	37	2 479	79	-	141	...	19	21	217	2 696
Mrt./Mar.	1 359	429	281	40	2 029	87	-	171	...	-11	19	228	2 257
April.	970	584	143	29	1 668	88	-	171	...	11	314	-44	1 624
Mei/May	946	606	131	29	1 654	89	-	110	...	17	21	195	1 849
Jun.	1 080	661	188	29	1 901	88	-	182	...	-2	21	248	2 149
Jul.	1 533	697	96	31	2 294	106	-	149	...	12	338	-71	2 224
Aug.	1 941	669	448	31	3 027	111	-	96	...	4	21	190	3 217
Sept.	1 542	673	229	31	2 414	103	17	171	...	11	21	281	2 694
Okt./Oct.	1 136	710	194	31	2 008	124	103	135	...	9	326	46	2 054
Nov.	986	734	312	31	2 002	113	90	128	...	5	21	315	2 317
Des./Dec.	1 242	526	231	31	1 968	94	70	179	...	4	34	314	2 281

TABEL 4 - vervolg

TABLE 4 - continued

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹

R millions

Departementele uitgavings	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus								Totale financiering	
		Staats- effekte ⁹	Skatkis- wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings- heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saldo's	Buiten- gewone ontvangste	Buiten- gewone oordragte		
Depart- mental issues	Deficit (-) / surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers	Total financing	
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
1 031	-17	73	147	-115	-1	-1	-87	-	-	17	1981: Jan.
883	1 189	160	-792	-25	36	-13	-394	-	-160	-1 189	Feb.
1 290	-216	61	292	-14	17	37	-177	-	-	216	Mrt./Mar.
1 629	-975	196	-53	-36	-1	-2	870	-	-	975	April
1 256	-181	496	161	-76	-1	-13	-386	-	-	181	Mei/May
1 186	-180	321	-145	-100	-1	65	41	-	-	180	Jun.
1 295	-198	-	-117	-32	-1	0	348	-	-	198	Jul.
1 379	451	354	-207	-23	-1	44	-617	-	-	-451	Aug.
1 395	-262	100	104	-6	-1	71	-6	-	-	262	Sept.
1 578	-787	532	256	-33	-1	-7	41	-	-	787	Okt./Oct.
1 482	-220	247	-85	-65	-1	-26	151	-	-	220	Nov.
1 305	-192	-524	309	-39	-1	5	441	-	-	192	Des./Dec.
1 209	62	101	-81	-6	32	-1	-107	-	-	-62	1982: Jan.
1 012	548	280	-287	7	-71	182	-539	-	-120	-548	Feb.
1 623	53	-	-13	-	5	120	-95	-	-69	-53	Mrt./Mar.
1 891	-1 049	577	228	-25	-1	72	198	-	-	1 049	April
1 487	-374	790	-247	-27	-1	-3	-138	-	-	374	Mei/May
1 518	-173	79	49	-8	-1	73	-19	-	-	173	Jun.
1 531	-221	231	-28	-14	-1	13	21	-	-	221	Jul.
1 495	354	295	136	-8	15	-33	-758	-	-	-354	Aug.
1 581	-71	312	-64	-8	18	81	-269	-	-	71	Sept.
1 805	-717	325	-13	-10	18	114	283	-	-	717	Okt./Oct.
1 810	-492	305	76	-14	19	-61	168	-	-	492	Nov.
1 525	16	396	-41	-6	16	-36	-343	-	-	-16	Des./Dec.
1 514	-84	93	355	3	-208	-84	-94	-	-	84	1983: Jan.
1 397	627	-	-1	-32	21	-159	-456	-	-	-627	Feb.
1 892	-36	0	-261	18	39	2	238	-	-	36	Mrt./Mar.
2 019	-1 028	434	366	11	-1	81	136	-	-	1 028	April
1 856	-468	185	234	-7	-2	3	56	-	-	468	Mei/May
1 618	-211	512	64	9	-2	5	-378	-	-	211	Jun.
1 725	-525	554	-199	3	-	13	1 046	-	-392	525	Jul.
1 595	868	-227	-56	-32	-5	45	-593	-	-	-868	Aug.
1 828	-203	536	176	1	-1	1	-509	-	-	203	Sept.
1 963	-760	141	-323	-	-1	-98	1 041	-	-	760	Okt./Oct.
2 072	-454	290	201	-7	-1	69	-98	-	-	454	Nov.
1 734	-240	-55	782	-2	-1	-18	-465	-	-	240	Des./Dec.
1 698	-210	42	301	2	-1	18	-84	-	-68	210	1984: Jan.
1 987	182	0	4	-10	-269	-94	185	-	-	-182	Feb.
2 358	-335	472	-729	-14	19	140	447	-	-	335	Mrt./Mar.
2 385	-1 215	482	823	0	-1	92	-181	-	-	1 215	April
2 241	-802	264	587	-4	-2	-4	-40	-	-	802	Mei/May
2 004	-347	399	324	-6	-1	-21	-348	-	-	347	Jun.
2 012	-411	191	-316	-5	-1	76	467	-	-	411	Jul.
2 026	604	293	-705	-2	-1	-5	-184	-	-	-604	Aug.
2 195	-129	-94	-147	-11	-2	-58	2 108	259	-1 925	129	Sept.
2 355	-695	410	407	-22	-1	17	-42	-	-75	695	Okt./Oct.
2 340	-459	571	66	-25	-1	-2	-149	-	-	459	Nov.
2 035	-13	390	-286	-27	-1	148	-209	-	-	13	Des./Dec.
2 020	100	153	-454	-47	-1	-35	284	-	-	-100	1985: Jan.
2 075	622	253	243	-90	-441	54	-641	-	-	-622	Feb.
3 613	-1 356	341	643	-68	2	-30	467	-	-	1 356	Mrt./Mar.
2 907	-1 283	882	-65	-85	-1	131	421	-	-	1 283	April
2 607	-757	772	-150	-2	-1	-6	144	-	-	757	Mei/May
2 584	-435	626	-33	-	-2	-83	-73	-	-	435	Jun.
2 776	-552	410	-70	7	-1	-27	143	89	-	552	Jul.
2 460	757	49	-650	5	-1	-72	-87	-	-	-757	Aug.
2 685	10	261	-490	-5	-1	-65	291	-	-	-10	Sept.
2 685	-631	220	357	-1	-1	0	56	-	-	631	Okt./Oct.
2 705	-388	403	-1	1	-1	1	-15	-	-	388	Nov.
2 631	-349	324	397	4	-470	-6	100	-	-	349	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKK¹

R miljoen

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²				Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²								Inkomste- Staats- inkomste- rekening algemene sake
	Inkomste- belasting ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting op toe- gevoegde waarde ⁴	Ander ⁵	Min: Oor- dragte ⁶	Totaal	Doeane- reg	Bo- belasting	Aksyns- reg	Brandstof- heffing	Ander ⁷	Min Betaalings ⁸	Totaal	Revenue. State Revenue Account general affairs
(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)	
1986: Jan.	1 449	937	179	31	2 534	100	91	200	..	15	338	67	2 601
Feb.	2 217	596	346	31	3 129	75	61	158	..	14	34	274	3 404
Mrt./Mar.	1 465	681	325	40	2 431	84	68	161	...	-1	32	280	2 710
April.	1 113	706	200	35	1 984	102	82	125	...	14	340	-17	1 968
Mei/May	1 121	678	158	35	1 922	108	81	119	...	4	29	283	2 205
Jun.	1 469	691	180	35	2 305	105	78	153	...	5	29	313	2 618
Jul.	1 653	743	174	35	2 535	141	95	154	...	14	342	61	2 596
Aug.	1 747	750	486	36	2 948	125	94	111	...	-2	29	299	3 247
Sept.	1 634	762	169	36	2 530	129	77	147	...	-3	29	320	2 850
Okt./Oct.	1 455	723	427	36	2 570	138	72	174	...	29	334	78	2 648
Nov.	1 067	775	463	35	2 269	127	55	133	...	5	29	290	2 560
Des./Dec.	1 885	790	376	35	3 016	103	46	158	...	8	29	286	3 302
1987: Jan.	1 393	883	169	35	2 409	98	56	208	...	-4	335	24	2 433
Feb.	2 317	728	231	-	3 276	86	44	179	...	17	42	284	3 560
Mrt./Mar.	1 832	712	362	68	2 839	106	57	140	...	25	30	298	3 137
April.	1 161	846	254	41	2 220	116	59	154	...	14	361	-19	2 201
Mei/May	1 052	802	196	41	2 009	111	57	142	...	-2	29	279	2 288
Jun.	1 295	795	262	41	2 312	131	67	155	...	11	29	334	2 646
Jul.	2 064	850	216	41	3 091	154	75	161	...	5	449	-55	3 036
Aug.	2 156	813	515	41	3 444	131	59	110	98	11	29	381	3 825
Sept.	2 263	830	214	41	3 266	152	65	177	118	7	29	489	3 756
Okt./Oct.	1 592	777	400	41	2 728	167	59	192	76	16	449	60	2 788
Nov.	1 047	836	332	40	2 175	171	59	150	97	19	29	466	2 641
Des./Dec.	2 104	930	328	40	3 322	171	65	172	79	8	29	467	3 789
1988: Jan.	1 723	994	174	40	2 852	120	49	226	56	8	420	40	2 891
Feb.	2 361	841	339	40	3 501	154	59	250	45	17	29	496	3 998
Mrt./Mar.	2 163	861	346	39	3 330	191	72	180	71	13	30	496	3 827
April.	1 453	972	162	49	2 539	152	57	173	171	36	455	133	2 672
Mei/May	1 135	883	191	49	2 160	179	67	144	202	15	37	570	2 729
Jun.	1 534	937	194	49	2 615	204	80	176	179	8	33	614	3 230
Jul.	2 536	1 038	179	49	3 704	211	75	195	175	21	521	156	3 860
Aug.	2 308	995	668	49	3 923	260	152	151	159	-3	33	686	4 609
Sept.	2 777	1 131	196	49	4 055	247	236	231	172	-5	33	849	4 905
Okt./Oct.	2 463	1 171	355	49	3 940	207	213	220	213	34	490	397	4 338
Nov.	1 148	1 137	251	49	2 487	227	231	174	200	-5	33	794	3 281
Des./Dec.	2 190	1 257	365	43	3 769	219	210	209	245	16	114	786	4 555
1989: Jan.	2 688	1 298	199	47	4 138	163	162	269	212	43	541	308	4 445
Feb.	2 388	994	333	44	3 670	196	190	223	255	6	33	838	4 508
Mrt./Mar.	2 536	1 160	470	64	4 102	201	202	184	275	8	33	839	4 940
April.	2 060	1 303	49	57	3 354	160	176	196	316	16	573	290	3 644
Mei/May	1 504	1 306	205	57	2 957	164	173	196	346	11	33	856	3 814
Jun.	2 178	1 292	291	57	3 704	195	229	189	320	22	33	922	4 626
Jul.	3 462	1 296	215	57	4 918	181	219	236	372	30	592	446	5 364
Aug.	2 652	1 403	469	57	4 467	204	263	161	330	-2	37	919	5 386
Sept.	3 296	1 418	424	57	5 081	194	241	197	300	8	37	903	5 984
Okt./Oct.	2 892	1 434	577	57	4 846	207	233	237	291	53	578	442	5 288
Nov.	1 505	1 355	539	57	3 341	201	241	202	326	72	118	924	4 265
Des./Dec.	2 301	1 449	391	57	4 084	185	219	231	354	-25	37	927	5 010

TABEL 4 - vervolg

TABLE 4 - continued

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹

R millions

Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus											
Departementele uitreikings	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Staats- effekte ⁹	Skatkis- wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings- heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saldo's	Buten- gewone ontvangste	Buten- gewone oordragte	Totale finansiering	
Depart- mental issues	Deficit (-) / surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers	Total financing	
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
2 646	-44	193	566	4	-1	-	-63	-	-655	44	1986: Jan.
2 450	953	187	-335	6	1	0	-813	-	-	-953	Feb.
3 891	-1 181	275	358	4	-1	0	545	250	-250	1 181	Mrt./Mar.
3 622	-1 654	314	1 044	15	-1	-11	294	-	-	1 654	April
3 532	-1 326	1 357	34	18	-1	1	-83	-	-	1 326	Mei/May
2 923	-306	377	204	14	-313	-2	26	-	-	306	Jun.
2 998	-402	840	35	59	-	0	-532	-	-	402	Jul.
2 700	547	585	-1 051	15	-	-	-95	-	-	-547	Aug.
3 276	-426	274	817	16	-1	0	-680	-	-	426	Sept.
3 114	-466	301	-48	9	-	-1	206	-	-	466	Okt./Oct.
3 081	-521	272	479	17	-1	-	-246	-	-	521	Nov.
3 018	285	361	113	69	-	-2	-426	-	-399	-285	Des./Dec.
3 775	-1 342	274	6	25	-	-	1 038	-	-	1 342	1987: Jan.
3 323	237	291	-415	30	-	-	-543	400	-	-237	Feb.
5 077	-1 940	537	-186	33	-209	-	1 153	612	-	1 940	Mrt./Mar.
4 734	-2 533	1 673	1 531	34	-	-1	-704	-	-	2 533	April
3 808	-1 520	660	502	32	-	-	326	-	-	1 520	Mei/May
3 403	-756	-683	1 512	21	-	-52	-41	-	-	756	Jun.
3 689	-653	859	-255	459	-	-8	-402	-	-	653	Jul.
3 191	634	1 104	-1 264	200	-	-	-674	-	-	-634	Aug.
4 103	-348	201	-46	31	-	-	162	-	-	348	Sept.
3 832	-1 044	794	-281	25	-	-2	508	-	-	1 044	Okt./Oct.
3 925	-1 284	761	419	31	-	-2	75	-	-	1 284	Nov.
3 589	200	593	-1 155	185	-	-25	202	-	-	-200	Des./Dec.
3 772	-881	214	-310	74	-	-	903	-	-	881	1988: Jan.
3 909	89	394	-207	4	-	-	-279	-	-	-89	Feb.
6 035	-2 208	522	897	38	-	-	543	208	-	2 208	Mrt./Mar.
4 979	-2 307	2 587	-845	15	-	-14	563	-	-	2 307	April
4 015	-1 286	1 455	14	-33	-	-	-150	-	-	1 286	Mei/May
3 984	-755	-224	927	-4	-	-8	64	-	-	755	Jun.
3 894	-34	1 187	-303	-50	-	-1	-800	-	-	34	Jul.
4 389	220	1 583	-836	-13	-	-	-954	-	-	-220	Aug.
4 691	214	854	-751	292	-	-	-608	-	-	-214	Sept.
4 408	-71	-25	-253	-32	-	-	380	-	-	71	Okt./Oct.
4 292	-1 011	1 031	74	-23	-	88	-159	-	-	1 011	Nov.
4 237	318	863	174	-34	-	-113	-1 209	-	-	-318	Des./Dec.
4 765	-320	729	-30	-27	-	67	-419	-	-	320	1989: Jan.
5 080	-572	828	-1 478	-18	-	-	1 240	-	-	572	Feb.
7 869	-2 929	451	1 010	-13	-	-113	994	600	-	2 929	Mrt./Mar.
6 415	-2 770	1 174	1 666	-35	-	-	-34	-	-	2 770	April
4 973	-1 159	886	1 313	-48	-	-14	-977	-	-	1 159	Mei/May
5 007	-381	1 768	993	-97	-	-10	-2 273	-	-	381	Jun.
5 029	335	1 000	425	-98	291	-85	-1 868	-	-	-335	Jul.
5 163	223	1 208	50	-55	269	-	-1 694	-	-	-223	Aug.
5 554	430	-442	561	-32	126	-	-643	-	-	-430	Sept.
5 000	288	978	-1 252	-36	10	-	13	-	-	-288	Okt./Oct.
5 607	-1 341	500	-354	-40	2	-44	-1 697	2 975	-	1 341	Nov.
5 151	-141	129	-2 195	-53	-	12	3 248	-	-1 000	141	Des./Dec.

TABEL 3 - vervolg

TABLE 3 - continued

STAATSFINANSIËS: ALGEMENE SAKE¹

R miljoen

	Binnelandse inkomste ² / Inland revenue ²					Doeane- en Aksynsregte ² / Customs and Excise duties ²							Inkomste- Staats- inkomste- rekening algemene sake
	Inkomste- belasting ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toe- gevoegde waarde ⁴	Ander ⁵	Min: Oor- dragte ⁵	Totaal	Doeane- reg	Bo- belasting	Aksyns- reg	Brandstof- heffing	Ander ⁷	Min. Betalings ⁸	Totaal	Revenue- State Revenue Account general affairs
	Income tax ³	General sales tax / Value- added tax ⁴	Other ⁵	Less: Transfers ⁶	Total	Customs duty	Surcharge	Excise duty	Fuel levy	Other ⁷	Less: Payments ⁸	Total	Revenue- State Revenue Account general affairs
	(4000M)	(4001M)	(4002M)	(4003M)	(4004M)	(4005M)	(4006M)	(4007M)	(4008M)	(4009M)	(4010M)	(4011M)	(4012M)
1990: Jan.	4 919	1 786	365	57	7 013	157	198	293	345	61	696	359	7 372
Feb.	2 491	1 038	703	57	4 175	171	226	260	326	5	37	951	5 125
Mrt./Mar.	3 179	1 470	571	60	5 160	174	207	244	285	34	79	865	6 025
April.	2 579	1 512	189	76	4 204	175	169	222	326	46	710	229	4 433
Mei/May	1 883	1 314	218	76	3 339	177	158	198	336	12	-	882	4 221
Jun.	2 964	1 421	341	76	4 650	199	172	251	321	33	-	975	5 625
Jul.	4 410	1 562	265	76	6 161	204	170	260	347	41	859	164	6 324
Aug.	2 691	1 576	539	76	4 730	261	210	178	327	-6	37	932	5 663
Sept.	4 101	1 412	414	76	5 852	196	154	258	367	28	37	964	6 816
Okt./Oct.	3 295	1 585	317	76	5 121	234	189	277	319	26	711	334	5 455
Nov.	1 695	1 537	428	76	3 584	283	213	236	372	15	-	1 119	4 702
Des./Dec.	3 310	1 087	334	76	4 655	208	171	304	266	26	56	918	5 573
1991: Jan.	4 027	2 179	230	76	6 360	164	146	335	309	49	765	239	6 599
Feb.	2 505	1 227	264	77	3 919	196	159	297	346	12	-	1 010	4 929
Mrt./Mar.	3 319	1 636	795	78	5 672	207	164	343	293	20	224	804	6 476
April.	2 917	1 607	174	90	4 608	224	127	230	312	42	813	122	4 730
Mei/May	2 046	1 503	231	90	3 690	235	123	194	402	16	50	919	4 609
Jun.	2 577	1 446	219	90	4 152	211	108	317	354	12	444	558	4 710
Jul.	5 047	1 426	311	90	6 694	243	127	316	399	10	929	166	6 860
Aug.	3 069	1 530	637	90	5 146	263	129	217	381	29	-	1 020	6 166
Sept.	4 949	1 501	324	90	6 683	277	151	321	407	33	17	1 172	7 855
Okt./Oct.	3 503	1 555	330	90	5 297	195	96	343	484	-16	1 038	64	5 362
Nov.	2 168	1 169	254	82	3 508	233	122	170	495	94	173	940	4 448
Des./Dec.	4 591	1 950	309	206	6 644	239	132	252	539	193	161	1 195	7 838
1992: Jan.	4 291	2 033	402	148	6 578	191	102	233	481	167	874	300	6 878
Feb.	2 911	1 137	267	172	4 144	226	131	590	471	-382	-	1 036	5 179
Mrt./Mar.	4 382	1 670	437	168	6 322	199	108	614	469	-42	1	1 348	7 670
April.	3 272	1 050	500	176	4 646	256	134	319	539	4	1 202	50	4 696
Mei/May	2 479	1 226	229	173	3 762	206	110	319	532	-2	-	1 165	4 927
Jun.	3 241	1 303	280	172	4 652	240	118	360	544	46	-	1 308	5 960
Jul.	4 277	1 336	435	172	5 876	257	126	386	581	-5	1 202	142	6 018
Aug.	3 038	1 503	276	173	4 644	241	127	249	562	24	54	1 149	5 793
Sept.	5 211	1 514	582	172	7 135	253	131	355	560	24	-	1 323	8 457
Okt./Oct.	3 826	1 613	380	172	5 648	283	138	367	592	46	1 223	203	5 851
Nov.	2 497	1 046	326	167	3 702	302	143	317	576	-7	67	1 265	4 966
Des./Dec.	4 219	2 116	309	168	6 476	282	146	441	644	5	-	1 518	7 993
1993: Jan.	4 480	1 632	375	167	6 321	190	100	479	539	30	1 321	17	6 338
Feb.	2 786	578	274	168	3 470	227	122	378	570	5	-	1 301	4 771
Mrt./Mar.	5 945	2 247	668	168	8 692	225	127	466	537	-11	40	1 303	9 994
April.	3 235	1 591	333	191	4 968	269	141	425	641	-11	1 361	105	5 073
Mei/May	2 384	1 253	243	190	3 690	248	125	280	492	95	-	1 240	4 930
Jun.	3 413	2 447	393	187	6 066	299	145	453	671	-79	-	1 488	7 554
Jul.	4 410	2 312	478	190	7 009	277	137	404	642	31	1 295	196	7 205
Aug.	3 764	2 009	654	182	6 245	296	145	259	619	-5	-	1 314	7 559
Sept.	5 367	2 296	587	411	7 838	314	158	469	642	69	162	1 491	9 329
Okt./Oct.	4 151	1 999	496	215	6 432	297	158	422	658	30	1 181	383	6 815
Nov.	2 899	2 097	534	219	5 311	351	168	335	609	4	101	1 366	6 677
Des./Dec.	4 636	2 341	385	214	7 148	290	157	347	685	105	101	1 483	8 631

GOVERNMENT FINANCE: GENERAL AFFAIRS¹
R millions

Departementele uitreikings	Tekort (-) / surplus (+) voor lenings	Finansiering van tekort of aanwending van surplus Financing of deficit or use of surplus								Totale finansiering	
		Staats- effekte ⁹	Skatkis- wissels	Obligasies ¹⁰	Lenings- heffing	Buitelandse lenings	Aanwending van kontant- saldo's	Buten- gewone ontvangste	Buten- gewone oordragte		
Depart- mental issues	Deficit (-) / surplus (+) before borrowing	Government stock ⁹	Treasury bills	Bonds ¹⁰	Loan levy	Foreign loans	Use of cash balances	Extraordinary receipts	Extraordinary transfers	Total financing	
(4020M)	(4021M)	(4022M)	(4023M)	(4024M)	(4025M)	(4026M)	(4027M)	(4028M)	(4029M)	(4030M)	
5 240	2 132	-292	135	-38	-	-34	-1 903	-	-	-2 132	1990: Jan.
6 426	-1 301	-1 304	2 527	-517	-5	-	601	-	-	1 301	Feb.
6 233	-208	232	-553	159	12	-	677	-	-320	208	Mrt./Mar.
5 910	-1 477	1 307	-10	-20	-	-	200	-	-	1 477	April
6 128	-1 907	679	748	-18	-	-23	521	-	-	1 907	Mei/May
5 439	186	1 011	-866	-12	-	18	-337	-	-	-186	Jun.
5 327	997	1 141	-421	-16	0	-30	328	-	-2 000	-997	Jul.
7 176	-1 513	1 687	1 232	-13	0	-	-1 393	-	-	1 513	Aug.
5 851	965	-1 562	551	-12	-	-	58	-	-	-965	Sept.
4 901	554	124	8	-8	-	-	-678	-	-	-554	Okt./Oct.
6 407	-1 704	763	674	-9	-	-2	278	-	-	1 704	Nov.
5 550	23	516	-408	-218	-	-4	4 308	-	-4 216	-23	Des./Dec.
5 340	1 259	732	660	-5	-	-67	-2 579	-	-	-1 259	1991: Jan.
8 058	-3 128	1 999	-749	-12	-	-10	1 900	-	-	3 128	Feb.
8 308	-1 832	435	859	-6	2	-	223	319	-	1 832	Mrt./Mar.
8 009	-3 279	1 663	-15	-8	-	-146	1 786	-	-	3 279	April
7 591	-2 982	3 217	737	-10	-	139	-1 101	-	-	2 982	Mei/May
5 489	-779	759	1 084	-8	-	-	-1 056	-	-	779	Jun.
4 959	1 901	767	-1 030	-8	-	-4	-1 176	-	-450	-1 901	Jul.
9 309	-3 144	845	1 614	-7	2	-10	700	-	-	3 144	Aug.
6 797	1 059	1 135	-2 177	-9	-	-	-8	-	-	-1 059	Sept.
6 414	-1 052	2 635	-748	-7	-	304	-1 132	-	-	1 052	Okt./Oct.
7 872	-3 424	1 246	1 576	-5	-	-4	610	-	-	3 424	Nov.
5 994	1 845	1 168	669	-5	0	268	-2 595	-	-1 350	-1 845	Des./Dec.
5 892	986	1 001	-598	-3	-	-8	-1 379	-	-	-986	1992: Jan.
9 200	-4 021	-1 000	3 239	-5	-	12	1 774	-	-	4 021	Feb.
8 865	-1 195	102	-4 479	-6	-	-	4 770	809	-	1 195	Mrt./Mar.
8 924	-4 228	4 636	522	-6	-	879	-1 804	-	-	4 228	April
8 990	-4 064	4 899	539	-3	-	-	-1 372	-	-	4 064	Mei/May
7 173	-1 213	2 607	686	-2	-	-	-2 078	-	-	1 213	Jun.
7 249	-1 231	13	924	18	-	-	276	-	-	1 231	Jul.
10 175	-4 381	1 322	4 385	18	0	-63	4 497	-	-5 777	4 381	Aug.
7 293	1 164	3 050	-3 241	28	-	-	-1 001	-	-	-1 164	Sept.
6 682	-831	236	680	-11	-	-	-74	-	-	831	Okt./Oct.
10 103	-5 137	1 523	799	-5	-	-96	2 917	-	-	5 137	Nov.
6 596	1 397	227	-1 622	-16	-	-150	164	-	-	-1 397	Des./Dec.
7 786	-1 448	2 689	-1 177	-9	0	-	-54	-	-	1 448	1993: Jan.
11 440	-6 669	4 665	-2 810	-5	-	-33	4 745	108	-	6 669	Feb.
12 681	-2 686	2 243	355	-17	-	-	-931	1 036	-	2 686	Mrt./Mar.
9 581	-4 508	7 710	142	-10	-	-	-3 334	-	-	4 508	April
10 485	-5 555	3 492	-1 719	-5	-	-11	3 798	-	-	5 555	Mei/May
7 703	-149	4 736	-470	-31	-	-97	-3 989	-	-	149	Jun.
7 850	-645	3 225	1 533	-13	-	-4	-4 095	-	-	645	Jul.
11 415	-3 856	3 328	463	-18	-	-2	84	-	-	3 856	Aug.
9 861	-532	1 435	-36	-40	-	-6	-821	-	-	532	Sept.
8 116	-1 302	457	-119	-10	-	-	974	-	-	1 302	Okt./Oct.
10 249	-3 572	2 096	-248	19	0	-	1 705	-	-	3 572	Nov.
7 735	896	-2 128	1 938	-30	-	-10	-666	-	-	-896	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹
R miljoene

TABLE 5

Einde End of	Binnelandse skuld /											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable						Nie-bemarkbaar /					
	Wissels / Bills						Wissels / Bills					
	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ⁴	Ander houers	Totaal	Effekte	Lenings- heffings	Totaal bemarkbaar	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ³	Banks	Public Investment Commissioners ⁴	Other holders	Total	Stock	Loan levies	Total marketable	Public Investment Commissioners ⁵	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶	Other ⁷
	(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March												
1960.....	41	22	47	26	58	193	1 613	...	1 806	40	-	-
1961.....	19	25	45	23	29	141	1 681	...	1 821	27	-	-
1962.....	6	32	95	13	29	174	1 753	...	1 927	67	-	-
1963.....	26	23	121	13	29	212	1 969	...	2 181	5	-	-
1964.....	-	43	81	16	24	164	2 190	...	2 354	51	-	-
1965.....	51	17	88	20	12	188	2 433	...	2 621	96	-	-
1966.....	1	32	112	16	18	179	2 646	...	2 825	26	-	36
1967.....	10	25	67	0	33	135	3 093	...	3 228	45	-	7
1968.....	1	25	84	0	30	140	3 462	...	3 602	-	-	-
1969.....	0	46	68	0	11	124	3 991	...	4 115	13	-	-
1970.....	0	42	25	0	15	81	4 220	...	4 302	115	-	4
1971.....	3	60	6	0	9	78	4 247	...	4 325	125	-	6
1972.....	3	50	5	0	8	66	4 756	...	4 822	-	-	81
1973.....	1	96	52	0	18	166	5 557	...	5 723	81	-	13
1974.....	129	132	75	0	8	344	5 952	...	6 296	253	-	-
1975.....	46	280	99	0	4	429	6 408	...	6 837	280	-	-
1976.....	379	176	139	0	7	701	7 599	...	8 299	126	-	-
1977.....	146	399	154	0	25	725	8 425	...	9 149	48	40	254
1978.....	79	626	4	0	12	720	10 334	...	11 055	81	-	26
1979.....	204	86	335	0	28	653	11 897	...	12 550	-	320	-
1980.....	205	74	336	0	33	648	12 776	...	13 424	-	559	-
1981.....	289	15	57	0	36	395	14 502	...	14 897	-	546	277
1982.....	172	291	86	0	146	695	16 710	...	17 405	-	245	120
1983.....	388	20	210	0	163	781	20 199	...	20 980	-	468	-
1984.....	255	-	24	0	151	431	23 463	...	23 894	-	1 640	-
1985.....	158	50	192	0	453	853	27 797	...	28 651	102	1 661	640
1986.....	440	2	29	0	265	736	32 808	...	33 544	176	2 027	200
1987.....	-	-	158	0	603	761	39 195	...	39 956	1 659	1 750	-
1988.....	62	-	28	0	122	212	47 173	...	47 385	31	5 271	-
1989.....	186	19	47	0	12	263	60 860	...	61 124	66	2 888	-
1990.....	-	-	49	1 084	58	1 192	71 026	705	72 923	548	4 793	-
1991.....	720	66	491	715	23	2 015	82 824	707	85 546	1 544	5 252	-
1992.....	290	-	1 582	736	667	3 275	100 662	709	104 646	132	5 275	-
1993.....	1 944	99	1 782	745	549	5 119	132 853	710	138 681	654	2 949	-

1. Skuld van die Sentrale Regering uitgesluit TBVC-lande, selfregerende state, buitebegrotingsinstellings en bestaansbeveiligingsfondse.
2. Gewaardeer teen toepaslike wisselkoerse soos aan die einde van elke tydperk.
3. Bates van die Nasionale Finansiële korporasie tot 30 Maart 1984.
4. Hierdie wissels mag volgens onderlinge ooreenkoms slegs aan Tesourie herverkoop word.
5. Voor 31 Maart 1984 die beleggings van die "toegedeelde fondse" van die voormalige Staatskuldkommissarisse.
6. Beleggings van die "gesamentlike fondse" van die voormalige Staatskuldkommissarisse tot 30 Maart 1984.
7. Insluitend Reserwebank en Betaalmeester-generaal.
8. Insluitende belastingdelgingsertifikaat.

TABEL 6

TABLE 6

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹

R millions

Domestic debt						Butelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²			Goud- en Butelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening			
Non-marketable						Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale butelandse skuld		Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborge deur die Regering	Einde
Totaal	Wisselende koers- effek	Obligasies	Lening- hefings ⁵	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar	Totale binnelandse skuld							
Total	Floating rate stock	Bonds	Loan levies ⁸	Total non- marketable	Total domestic debt	Marketable	Non- marketable	Total foreign debt	Gold and Foreign Exchange Contingency Reserve Account	Total debt	Financial guarantees by the Government	End of
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
												Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 3 1 March
40	...	360	69	468	2 274	104	84	188	2	2 464	...	1960
27	...	397	70	494	2 316	98	117	215	2	2 533	...	1961
67	...	384	71	522	2 449	90	99	189	2	2 640	...	1962
5	...	387	45	437	2 618	81	89	170	1	2 789	...	1963
51	...	394	24	469	2 823	70	69	139	1	2 963	...	1964
96	...	355	4	455	3 076	62	84	146	2	3 224	...	1965
62	...	333	17	413	3 238	57	100	157	3	3 399	...	1966
52	...	322	49	423	3 651	54	65	119	4	3 774	...	1967
-	...	399	122	521	4 123	37	58	95	-	4 218	...	1968
13	...	441	212	666	4 781	46	53	99	-	4 880	...	1969
119	...	436	229	784	5 086	62	63	125	2	5 213	...	1970
188	...	412	279	879	5 204	97	150	247	2	5 453	...	1971
81	...	418	435	933	5 755	189	222	411	45	6 211	...	1972
94	...	403	420	917	6 640	243	252	495	17	7 152	...	1973
253	...	404	410	1 068	7 364	228	169	397	-	7 761	...	1974
280	...	363	468	1 111	7 948	235	289	524	-	8 472	...	1975
126	...	339	495	959	9 259	292	713	1 005	-	10 264	5 692	1976
342	...	432	829	1 603	10 753	283	1 059	1 342	-	12 095	6 155	1977
107	...	669	1 175	1 951	13 005	297	948	1 245	-	14 250	6 997	1978
320	...	1 169	1 445	2 934	15 484	272	539	811	-	16 295	8 551	1979
559	...	1 604	1 833	3 997	17 421	248	482	730	-	18 151	12 304	1980
823	...	1 665	1 838	4 326	19 223	236	394	630	-	19 853	7 523	1981
365	...	1 254	1 796	3 416	20 821	317	801	1 118	174	22 113	12 322	1982
468	...	1 122	1 730	3 320	24 300	244	985	1 229	892	26 421	15 585	1983
1 640	...	1 078	1 465	4 183	28 077	533	908	1 441	655	30 173	16 290	1984
2 404	...	770	1 013	4 187	32 837	1 185	1 016	2 201	2 033	37 071	16 954	1985
2 403	...	708	534	3 646	37 190	1 449	846	2 295	1 940	41 425	22 761	1986
3 409	...	1 026	7	4 443	44 399	1 624	822	2 446	3 469	50 314	22 608	1987
5 302	512	1 855	6	7 675	55 061	1 604	838	2 442	2 554	60 057	23 536	1988
2 954	997	1 431	4	5 386	66 510	1 573	654	2 227	11 158	79 895	23 150	1989
5 342	986	552	4	6 883	79 805	1 451	639	2 090	14 140	96 035	24 293	1990
6 796	786	404	3	7 989	93 535	1 203	568	1 771	10 351	105 657	24 293	1991
5 407	786	324	3	6 520	111 165	1 741	1 199	2 940	12 508	126 613	26 591	1992
3 603	763	335	3	4 703	143 384	1 193	1 155	2 348	8 934	154 666	...	1993

1. Debt of the Central Government excluding TBVC countries, self-governing states, extra-budgetary institutions and social security funds.

2. Valued at appropriate foreign exchange rates as at the end of each period.

3. Investments of the National Finance Corporation until 30 March 1984.

4. By mutual agreement these bills may only be sold to Treasury.

5. Before 31 March 1984 the investments of the " earmarked funds" of the former Public Debt Commissioners.

6. Investments of the "pooled funds" of the former Public Debt Commissioners until 30 March 1984.

7. Including Reserve Bank and Paymaster-General.

8. Including tax redemption certificates.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹

R miljoen

Einde End of	Binnelandse skuld ¹											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable								Nie-bemarkbaar /			
	Wissels / Bills							Lenings- heffings	Totaal bemarkbaar	Wissels / Bills		
	Reserve- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁴	Ander houers	Totaal	Effekte			Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ³	Banks	Public Investment Commissioners ⁴	Other holders	Total	Stock			Public Investment Commissioners ⁵	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶	Other ⁷
	(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December												
1946.....	-	-	9	19	11	38	979	...	1 018	22	-	-
1947.....	-	-	15	16	12	43	1 000	...	1 043	15	-	8
1948.....	1	-	45	34	22	102	988	...	1 090	5	-	36
1949.....	6	70	64	18	23	181	1 024	...	1 206	3	10	44
1950.....	3	106	76	12	20	216	1 084	...	1 300	20	-	-
1951.....	2	84	49	16	23	174	1 118	...	1 292	30	-	6
1952.....	-	94	97	8	17	217	1 146	...	1 363	43	-	6
1953.....	16	83	83	0	30	211	1 211	...	1 423	33	-	51
1954.....	2	111	75	-	12	200	1 268	...	1 467	34	-	-
1955.....	23	59	61	20	11	174	1 334	...	1 508	13	-	6
1956.....	11	75	88	12	39	224	1 357	...	1 581	7	-	14
1957.....	75	34	76	22	33	239	1 430	...	1 669	9	-	26
1958.....	37	41	93	28	52	251	1 478	...	1 729	17	-	18
1959.....	13	36	123	30	37	238	1 603	...	1 841	13	-	-
1960.....	27	25	74	25	30	180	1 674	...	1 855	7	-	-
1961.....	6	34	135	10	24	209	1 712	...	1 920	16	-	7
1962.....	31	22	140	10	11	214	1 942	...	2 156	10	-	-
1963.....	9	39	108	10	27	194	2 127	...	2 321	13	-	-
1964.....	4	53	58	26	3	144	2 339	...	2 483	18	-	-
1965.....	7	20	144	11	21	203	2 553	...	2 756	26	-	44
1966.....	13	16	184	5	39	258	2 995	...	3 252	18	-	7
1967.....	2	24	133	7	24	189	3 312	...	3 501	6	-	-
1968.....	3	31	129	-	21	184	3 820	...	4 004	35	-	-
1969.....	0	52	79	-	14	145	4 151	...	4 297	42	-	-
1970.....	9	48	5	3	10	76	4 359	...	4 435	20	-	26
1971.....	2	65	-	-	10	77	4 681	...	4 758	31	-	30
1972.....	2	56	49	-	13	120	5 449	...	5 569	51	-	16
1973.....	152	80	42	-	6	279	5 917	...	6 196	86	-	-
1974.....	0	231	154	-	3	388	6 145	...	6 532	137	-	-
1975.....	178	261	281	-	10	730	7 259	...	7 989	238	-	120
1976.....	155	351	242	-	33	781	8 312	...	9 093	251	-	267
1977.....	3	552	209	-	17	781	9 976	...	10 757	78	9	26
1978.....	192	223	178	-	91	684	11 929	...	12 613	-	56	-
1979.....	222	247	682	-	67	1 218	12 589	...	13 808	-	281	-
1980.....	838	31	253	-	141	1 263	14 205	...	15 467	-	308	-
1981.....	178	365	137	-	37	718	16 308	...	17 025	-	120	604
1982.....	226	17	439	-	179	860	20 106	...	20 967	-	296	-
1983.....	120	-	177	-	136	433	23 035	...	23 467	-	2 081	-
1984.....	311	24	209	-	519	1 063	26 928	...	27 991	25	1 735	-
1985.....	150	0	102	-	480	732	32 054	...	32 786	200	1 004	616
1986.....	499	10	233	-	455	1 197	37 969	...	39 166	42	3 527	-
1987.....	60	-	92	-	599	751	45 796	...	46 548	25	4 358	-
1988.....	73	-	0	-	10	84	58 525	...	58 608	82	3 550	-
1989.....	55	-	17	1 542	11	1 625	72 031	698	74 354	358	2 441	-
1990.....	653	-	952	1 499	130	3 234	79 301	705	83 240	372	4 436	-
1991.....	423	3	1 518	173	463	2 580	100 114	709	103 403	1 680	6 260	-
1992.....	2 204	-	3 192	2 169	507	8 072	122 035	710	130 816	1 165	3 116	-
1993.....	-	425	4 387	1 064	1 688	7 564	159 731	710	168 005	533	2 108	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹

R millions

Domestic debt					Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²				Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborges deur die Regering	Einde End of
Non-marketable					Totale binnelandse skuld	Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld				
Totaal Total	Wisselende koers- effek	Obligasies	Lenings- heffings ³	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar					Total domestic debt	Marketable	Non- marketable	
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
												Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December
22	...	86	28	136	1 154	27	-	27	...	...	...	1946
23	...	94	21	138	1 181	27	-	27	...	...	...	1947
41	...	105	19	164	1 254	27	-	27	...	...	...	1948
57	...	114	13	184	1 390	34	-	34	...	...	...	1949
20	...	131	12	163	1 463	47	20	67	...	...	...	1950
36	...	134	11	181	1 473	58	23	81	...	...	...	1951
49	...	145	11	205	1 568	63	38	101	...	...	...	1952
84	...	165	17	266	1 689	68	32	100	...	...	...	1953
34	...	182	39	255	1 723	78	54	131	...	...	...	1954
19	...	211	40	270	1 778	100	50	150	...	...	...	1955
21	...	228	38	287	1 868	99	47	146	...	...	...	1956
35	...	252	44	331	2 001	92	52	144	...	...	...	1957
36	...	294	61	391	2 119	107	91	198	...	...	...	1958
13	...	340	64	416	2 257	104	97	201	...	...	...	1959
7	...	385	72	465	2 319	99	112	211	2	2 532	...	1960
23	...	382	72	477	2 397	91	115	206	2	2 606	...	1961
10	...	381	64	455	2 611	82	91	173	2	2 786	...	1962
13	...	383	34	431	2 752	71	70	141	1	2 894	...	1963
18	...	364	15	397	2 880	64	53	117	1	2 998	...	1964
70	...	336	11	417	3 172	57	97	154	2	3 329	...	1965
25	...	318	35	378	3 631	54	67	121	3	3 755	...	1966
6	...	361	98	465	3 966	37	55	92	4	4 062	...	1967
35	...	432	190	657	4 661	46	58	104	-	4 765	...	1968
42	...	432	222	696	4 993	62	43	105	-	5 098	...	1969
46	...	412	251	709	5 144	92	136	228	2	5 374	...	1970
61	...	411	367	839	5 598	170	246	416	2	6 016	...	1971
67	...	421	447	935	6 505	237	265	502	45	7 052	...	1972
86	...	399	465	950	7 147	222	138	360	17	7 523	...	1973
137	...	365	441	944	7 476	243	267	510	-	7 986	...	1974
358	...	342	519	1 220	9 208	273	613	886	-	10 094	...	1975
519	...	419	750	1 688	10 781	295	1 030	1 325	-	12 106	5 692	1976
113	...	618	1 127	1 858	12 615	297	1 059	1 356	-	13 971	6 155	1977
56	...	977	1 419	2 452	15 065	297	887	1 164	-	16 249	6 997	1978
261	...	1 517	1 666	3 444	17 251	313	621	934	-	18 185	8 551	1979
308	...	1 819	1 786	3 913	19 380	258	345	603	-	19 983	12 304	1980
724	...	1 254	1 830	3 807	20 832	251	643	894	-	21 726	7 523	1981
296	...	1 133	1 877	3 306	24 273	294	1 034	1 326	174	25 775	12 322	1982
2 061	...	1 098	1 715	4 875	28 342	542	820	1 362	-	29 704	15 585	1983
1 761	...	975	1 453	4 188	32 179	1 213	1 114	2 327	655	35 161	16 290	1984
1 819	...	693	534	3 047	35 833	1 729	1 025	2 754	2 033	40 620	16 954	1985
3 568	...	939	217	4 724	43 890	1 652	878	2 530	1 940	48 360	22 761	1986
4 383	400	1 852	6	6 640	53 188	1 500	767	2 267	3 469	58 924	22 608	1987
3 632	984	1 502	5	6 123	64 731	1 778	621	2 399	2 554	69 684	23 536	1988
2 800	986	948	4	4 737	79 091	1 422	611	2 033	10 158	91 282	23 150	1989
4 807	786	427	3	6 023	89 264	1 390	566	1 956	11 140	102 360	24 293	1990
7 940	786	338	3	9 066	112 470	872	1 227	2 099	10 351	124 920	24 293	1991
4 281	767	361	3	5 413	136 229	1 246	1 121	2 367	8 731	147 327	26 591	1992
2 641	662	297	3	3 603	171 608	1 096	3 933	5 029	8 934	185 571	...	1993

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Binne landse skuld /											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable						Nie-bemarkbaar /					
	Wissels / Bills						Wissels / Bills					
	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁴	Ander houers	Totaal	Effekte	Lening- heffings	Totaal bemarkbaar	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ³	Banks	Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁴	Other holders	Total	Stock	Loan levies	Total marketable	Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁵	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶	Other ⁷
	(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
1960: Jan.	17	34	88	27	65	230	1 604	...	1 834	21	-	-
Feb.	22	28	70	29	65	214	1 613	...	1 827	6	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	41	22	47	26	58	193	1 613	...	1 806	40	-	-
April.	30	24	47	32	48	181	1 629	...	1 809	24	-	3
Mei/May	30	16	46	32	55	179	1 639	...	1 818	20	-	18
Jun.	36	21	31	33	60	180	1 643	...	1 823	22	-	3
Jul.	19	20	46	35	63	182	1 643	...	1 826	34	-	3
Aug.	14	20	60	34	54	183	1 651	...	1 834	34	-	3
Sept.	13	19	102	35	19	189	1 655	...	1 844	27	-	19
Okt./Oct.	16	16	86	29	54	201	1 666	...	1 866	25	-	14
Nov.	25	23	77	28	47	200	1 676	...	1 876	18	-	14
Des./Dec.	27	25	74	25	30	180	1 674	...	1 855	7	-	-
1961: Jan.	32	21	51	27	28	158	1 673	...	1 832	5	-	-
Feb.	38	16	35	27	28	144	1 674	...	1 818	7	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	19	25	45	23	29	141	1 681	...	1 821	27	-	-
April.	17	17	50	23	32	138	1 681	...	1 819	28	-	14
Mei/May	18	19	55	24	23	139	1 681	...	1 820	28	-	16
Jun.	14	28	45	26	28	141	1 656	...	1 796	25	-	33
Jul.	15	27	47	26	28	143	1 682	...	1 826	36	-	50
Aug.	25	10	64	26	40	166	1 692	...	1 857	28	-	28
Sept.	5	26	93	26	39	189	1 702	...	1 892	11	-	41
Okt./Oct.	4	26	119	20	39	207	1 708	...	1 915	13	-	20
Nov.	0	31	147	14	23	215	1 711	...	1 926	15	-	-
Des./Dec.	6	34	135	10	24	209	1 712	...	1 920	16	-	7
1962: Jan.	14	24	119	11	33	201	1 726	...	1 927	21	-	7
Feb.	17	21	111	12	33	193	1 746	...	1 939	8	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	6	32	95	13	29	174	1 753	...	1 927	67	-	-
April.	11	25	86	13	31	166	1 830	...	1 996	37	-	-
Mei/May	-	32	99	13	17	161	1 852	...	2 013	29	-	-
Jun.	-	33	91	13	26	163	1 862	...	2 026	31	-	-
Jul.	0	30	109	14	34	187	1 881	...	2 068	31	-	-
Aug.	8	25	121	13	40	207	1 902	...	2 108	32	-	-
Sept.	0	35	142	13	32	221	1 902	...	2 123	31	-	-
Okt./Oct.	0	44	148	12	17	220	1 932	...	2 152	21	-	-
Nov.	4	46	142	11	12	215	1 942	...	2 157	16	-	-
Des./Dec.	31	22	140	10	11	214	1 942	...	2 156	10	-	-
1963: Jan.	34	15	135	11	19	213	1 952	...	2 165	14	-	-
Feb.	43	14	119	12	26	213	1 960	...	2 173	8	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	26	23	121	13	29	212	1 969	...	2 181	5	-	-
April.	30	17	112	15	38	212	2 024	...	2 235	30	-	-
Mei/May	30	24	122	14	23	212	2 029	...	2 241	31	-	-
Jun.	19	37	109	13	34	212	2 029	...	2 241	34	-	-
Jul.	33	28	97	15	27	200	2 095	...	2 294	19	-	-
Aug.	18	30	87	15	39	189	2 084	...	2 273	20	-	-
Sept.	15	28	89	14	45	191	2 094	...	2 285	26	-	-
Okt./Oct.	4	36	86	10	43	179	2 107	...	2 286	23	-	-
Nov.	5	40	102	9	29	184	2 117	...	2 301	29	-	-
Des./Dec.	9	39	108	10	27	194	2 127	...	2 321	13	-	-
1964: Jan.	27	28	118	12	27	210	2 146	...	2 357	28	-	-
Feb.	53	27	92	13	32	216	2 165	...	2 381	23	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	-	43	81	16	24	164	2 190	...	2 354	51	-	-
April.	11	38	73	21	24	167	2 230	...	2 398	51	-	-
Mei/May	6	55	60	23	21	166	2 259	...	2 425	30	-	-
Jun.	4	60	65	23	27	178	2 256	...	2 434	36	-	-
Jul.	25	31	64	21	23	165	2 262	...	2 428	85	-	-
Aug.	34	18	64	21	25	162	2 293	...	2 454	59	-	-
Sept.	6	44	53	20	23	145	2 323	...	2 467	40	-	-
Okt./Oct.	15	31	50	21	28	144	2 328	...	2 472	42	-	-
Nov.	20	30	50	23	14	137	2 328	...	2 465	37	-	-
Des./Dec.	4	53	58	26	3	144	2 339	...	2 483	18	-	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Domestic debt						Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²			Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborges deur die Regering	Einde End of
Non-marketable					Totale binnelandse skuld	Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld				
Totaal	Wisselende koers- effek	Obligasies	Lening- heffings ⁸	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar								
Total	Floating rate stock	Bonds	Loan levies ⁸	Total non- marketable	Total domestic debt	Marketable	Non- marketable	Total foreign debt	Gold and Foreign Exchange Contingency Reserve Account	Total debt	Financial guarantees by the Government	
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
21	...	343	66	430	2 265	104	83	187	-	2 452	...	1960: Jan.
6	...	346	68	420	2 247	104	83	187	-	2 434	...	Feb.
40	...	360	69	468	2 274	104	84	188	2	2 464	...	Mrt./Mar.
28	...	362	71	461	2 270	103	84	187	2	2 459	...	April
38	...	364	72	474	2 292	102	97	199	2	2 493	...	Mei/May
26	...	366	73	465	2 289	102	110	212	2	2 502	...	Jun.
38	...	368	75	480	2 306	102	110	212	2	2 520	...	Jul.
37	...	371	76	484	2 318	102	110	212	2	2 531	...	Aug.
46	...	379	77	501	2 345	102	114	216	2	2 563	...	Sept.
39	...	381	76	497	2 363	101	114	215	2	2 580	...	Okt./Oct.
32	...	383	74	489	2 364	99	112	211	2	2 577	...	Nov.
7	...	385	72	465	2 319	99	112	211	2	2 532	...	Des./Dec.
5	...	387	70	462	2 293	98	119	217	2	2 512	...	1961: Jan.
7	...	388	70	465	2 283	98	119	217	2	2 502	...	Feb.
27	...	397	70	494	2 316	98	117	215	2	2 533	...	Mrt./Mar.
42	...	400	71	514	2 332	97	117	214	2	2 549	...	April
44	...	402	72	519	2 339	97	114	211	2	2 552	...	Mei/May
58	...	403	73	535	2 331	96	114	210	2	2 544	...	Jun.
86	...	379	75	540	2 366	96	113	209	2	2 577	...	Jul.
56	...	380	76	511	2 369	96	113	209	2	2 580	...	Aug.
52	...	380	76	509	2 401	96	112	208	2	2 611	...	Sept.
33	...	381	75	489	2 404	95	118	213	2	2 620	...	Okt./Oct.
15	...	381	73	469	2 395	91	115	206	2	2 604	...	Nov.
23	...	382	72	477	2 397	91	115	206	2	2 606	...	Des./Dec.
29	...	382	70	481	2 408	91	113	204	2	2 615	...	1962: Jan.
8	...	383	71	462	2 401	91	96	187	2	2 591	...	Feb.
67	...	384	71	522	2 449	90	99	189	2	2 640	...	Mrt./Mar.
37	...	364	72	473	2 469	89	99	188	2	2 659	...	April
29	...	365	73	467	2 480	88	102	190	2	2 672	...	Mei/May
31	...	369	75	474	2 500	88	101	189	2	2 691	...	Jun.
31	...	371	76	477	2 545	88	102	190	2	2 737	...	Jul.
32	...	373	77	482	2 590	87	102	189	2	2 781	...	Aug.
31	...	374	78	483	2 606	87	96	183	2	2 791	...	Sept.
21	...	375	76	472	2 624	86	96	182	2	2 808	...	Okt./Oct.
16	...	378	70	464	2 621	82	92	174	2	2 797	...	Nov.
10	...	381	64	455	2 611	82	91	173	2	2 786	...	Des./Dec.
14	...	383	56	453	2 618	82	91	173	2	2 793	...	1963: Jan.
8	...	385	51	445	2 618	82	91	173	2	2 793	...	Feb.
5	...	387	45	437	2 618	81	89	170	1	2 789	...	Mrt./Mar.
30	...	368	44	442	2 677	80	89	169	1	2 847	...	April
31	...	369	42	442	2 684	78	86	164	1	2 849	...	Mei/May
34	...	370	42	447	2 688	78	84	162	1	2 851	...	Jun.
19	...	372	42	433	2 727	78	84	162	1	2 891	...	Jul.
20	...	373	41	434	2 706	77	84	161	1	2 868	...	Aug.
26	...	374	41	441	2 726	77	83	160	1	2 887	...	Sept.
23	...	377	41	440	2 726	76	83	159	1	2 886	...	Okt./Oct.
29	...	379	38	447	2 748	72	79	151	1	2 901	...	Nov.
13	...	383	34	431	2 752	71	70	141	1	2 894	...	Des./Dec.
28	...	386	31	444	2 801	71	71	142	1	2 944	...	1964: Jan.
23	...	389	29	441	2 822	71	70	141	1	2 964	...	Feb.
51	...	394	24	469	2 823	70	69	139	1	2 963	...	Mrt./Mar.
51	...	374	23	448	2 846	69	69	138	1	2 984	...	April
30	...	374	22	426	2 851	67	66	133	1	2 985	...	Mei/May
36	...	373	20	430	2 864	66	66	132	1	2 997	...	Jun.
85	...	372	20	477	2 905	66	65	131	1	3 037	...	Jul.
59	...	372	20	451	2 905	66	64	130	1	3 036	...	Aug.
40	...	370	20	431	2 898	66	63	129	1	3 028	...	Sept.
42	...	369	19	429	2 901	65	56	121	1	3 023	...	Okt./Oct.
37	...	367	17	420	2 885	64	54	118	1	3 004	...	Nov.
18	...	364	15	397	2 880	64	53	117	1	2 998	...	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹

R miljoen

Einde End of	Binnelandse skuld /											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable									Nie-bemarkbaar /		
	Wissels / Bills						Effekte Stock	Lenings- heffings Loan levies	Totaal bemarkbaar Total marketable	Wissels / Bills		
	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4080M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³ Corporation for Public Deposits ³ (4081M)	Banke Banks (4082M)	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie- sarissee ⁴ Public Investment Commissioners ⁴ (4083M)	Ander houers Other holders (4084M)	Totaal Total (4085M)				Openbare Beleggings- kommissie- sarissee ⁵ Public Investment Commissioners ⁵ (4089M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶ (4090M)	Ander ⁷ Other ⁷ (4091M)
1965: Jan.	15	48	73	26	4	165	2 344	...	2 508	30	-	-
Feb.	55	9	96	26	3	189	2 368	...	2 558	16	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	51	17	88	20	12	188	2 433	...	2 621	96	-	-
April.	39	9	84	26	15	173	2 426	...	2 598	88	-	-
Mei/May	12	18	77	26	14	147	2 426	...	2 573	80	-	-
Jun.	19	10	80	26	11	146	2 473	...	2 618	34	-	14
Jul.	21	14	77	26	12	150	2 474	...	2 624	47	-	-
Aug.	26	7	69	26	14	141	2 495	...	2 636	17	-	-
Sept.	12	13	60	15	11	112	2 496	...	2 607	5	-	65
Okt./Oct.	3	14	109	11	13	149	2 506	...	2 655	15	-	53
Nov.	9	14	102	6	16	146	2 528	...	2 675	33	-	78
Des./Dec.	7	20	144	11	21	203	2 553	...	2 756	26	-	44
1966: Jan.	11	19	143	14	20	208	2 582	...	2 790	26	-	7
Feb.	24	10	118	17	17	187	2 621	...	2 808	5	-	7
Mrt./Mar.	1	32	112	16	18	179	2 646	...	2 825	26	-	36
April.	22	6	178	9	29	245	2 686	...	2 931	27	-	7
Mei/May	27	11	173	5	27	244	2 742	...	2 985	25	-	7
Jun.	13	25	169	-	26	231	2 808	...	3 039	46	-	7
Jul.	0	32	174	-	32	239	2 830	...	3 069	38	-	7
Aug.	12	20	197	-	38	267	2 877	...	3 144	12	-	7
Sept.	3	38	221	-	60	321	2 891	...	3 212	3	-	7
Okt./Oct.	12	21	193	3	57	286	2 942	...	3 228	8	-	7
Nov.	17	15	190	3	39	264	2 978	...	3 242	14	-	7
Des./Dec.	13	16	184	5	39	258	2 995	...	3 252	18	-	7
1967: Jan.	13	27	174	13	49	276	3 020	...	3 296	4	-	7
Feb.	26	13	126	10	39	215	3 056	...	3 271	2	-	7
Mrt./Mar.	10	25	67	-	33	135	3 093	...	3 228	45	-	7
April.	26	9	71	-	31	137	3 139	...	3 276	30	-	47
Mei/May	34	3	87	-	35	159	3 157	...	3 316	31	-	27
Jun.	17	8	94	8	33	160	3 172	...	3 332	21	-	27
Jul.	26	8	97	7	32	171	3 212	...	3 382	13	-	7
Aug.	27	2	104	7	28	169	3 251	...	3 420	6	-	7
Sept.	1	21	159	8	23	211	3 259	...	3 470	0	-	7
Okt./Oct.	2	20	216	3	18	258	3 285	...	3 543	8	-	7
Nov.	5	20	177	7	23	232	3 300	...	3 531	22	-	-
Des./Dec.	2	24	133	7	24	189	3 312	...	3 501	6	-	-
1968: Jan.	3	24	116	4	23	170	3 332	...	3 502	18	-	-
Feb.	21	21	98	-	20	160	3 457	...	3 617	8	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	1	25	84	-	30	140	3 462	...	3 602	-	-	-
April.	1	26	86	-	20	133	3 588	...	3 721	50	-	-
Mei/May	0	26	100	-	18	144	3 623	...	3 767	39	-	-
Jun.	0	25	131	-	22	178	3 648	...	3 826	40	-	-
Jul.	6	26	157	-	27	217	3 735	...	3 952	35	-	-
Aug.	1	25	146	-	33	205	3 773	...	3 978	42	-	-
Sept.	5	20	150	-	22	197	3 790	...	3 988	20	-	-
Okt./Oct.	0	25	148	-	32	205	3 820	...	4 025	15	-	-
Nov.	0	33	115	-	61	208	3 820	...	4 029	18	-	-
Des./Dec.	3	31	129	-	21	184	3 820	...	4 004	35	-	-
1969: Jan.	1	34	99	-	19	152	3 907	...	4 059	19	-	-
Feb.	0	34	82	-	17	133	3 942	...	4 076	33	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	0	46	68	-	11	124	3 991	...	4 115	13	-	-
April.	-	35	69	8	11	123	4 111	...	4 234	61	-	-
Mei/May	0	38	77	11	26	153	4 159	...	4 312	28	-	-
Jun.	2	53	57	11	14	136	4 168	...	4 304	32	-	-
Jul.	2	55	28	10	15	110	4 201	...	4 311	46	-	-
Aug.	1	43	20	7	13	83	4 201	...	4 284	28	-	-
Sept.	2	41	48	8	13	112	4 201	...	4 313	11	-	-
Okt./Oct.	0	41	73	2	14	130	4 128	...	4 257	64	-	-
Nov.	0	49	83	2	13	147	4 138	...	4 285	44	-	-
Des./Dec.	0	52	79	-	14	145	4 151	...	4 297	42	-	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹

R millions

Domestic debt						Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²			Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborgde deur die Regering	Einde
Non-marketable						Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld				
Totaal	Wisselende koers- effek	Obligasies	Lenings- heffings ⁸	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar	Totale binnelandse skuld							
Total	Floating rate stock	Bonds	Loan levies ⁸	Total non- marketable	Total domestic debt				Gold and Foreign Exchange Contingency Reserve Account	Total debt	Financial guarantees by the Government	End of
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
30	...	362	12	404	2 913	63	70	133	1	3 047	...	1965: Jan.
16	...	359	9	384	2 942	62	70	132	1	3 075	...	Feb.
96	...	355	4	455	3 076	62	84	146	2	3 224	...	Mrt./Mar.
88	...	335	3	426	3 024	62	84	146	2	3 173	...	April
80	...	335	2	417	2 990	61	83	144	2	3 136	...	Mei/May
48	...	337	2	388	3 006	60	99	159	2	3 167	...	Jun.
47	...	338	2	387	3 011	60	108	168	2	3 181	...	Jul.
17	...	339	2	357	2 993	60	108	168	2	3 164	...	Aug.
70	...	339	8	417	3 025	59	106	165	2	3 192	...	Sept.
68	...	338	9	415	3 070	59	99	158	2	3 230	...	Okt./Oct.
111	...	337	9	458	3 133	58	91	149	2	3 284	...	Nov.
70	...	336	11	417	3 172	57	97	154	2	3 329	...	Des./Dec.
33	...	335	13	382	3 172	57	95	152	2	3 326	...	1966: Jan.
12	...	335	15	361	3 170	57	95	152	2	3 324	...	Feb.
62	...	333	17	413	3 238	57	100	157	3	3 399	...	Mrt./Mar.
34	...	314	19	367	3 297	57	100	157	3	3 458	...	April
32	...	314	20	366	3 352	56	100	156	3	3 511	...	Mei/May
53	...	314	23	390	3 429	55	90	145	3	3 578	...	Jun.
45	...	314	25	384	3 453	55	90	145	3	3 601	...	Jul.
19	...	314	27	360	3 504	55	90	145	3	3 653	...	Aug.
10	...	313	29	353	3 565	55	74	129	3	3 697	...	Sept.
15	...	312	31	357	3 586	55	76	131	3	3 720	...	Okt./Oct.
22	...	317	32	370	3 612	55	77	132	3	3 748	...	Nov.
25	...	318	35	378	3 631	54	67	121	3	3 755	...	Des./Dec.
11	...	320	38	369	3 664	54	67	121	3	3 789	...	1967: Jan.
9	...	321	39	369	3 641	54	67	121	3	3 765	...	Feb.
52	...	322	49	423	3 651	54	65	119	4	3 774	...	Mrt./Mar.
78	...	304	51	432	3 708	40	65	105	4	3 817	...	April
59	...	306	54	418	3 734	39	64	103	4	3 841	...	Mei/May
48	...	306	60	415	3 747	38	61	99	4	3 849	...	Jun.
20	...	308	64	392	3 774	38	61	99	4	3 877	...	Jul.
14	...	308	68	390	3 809	38	61	99	4	3 912	...	Aug.
7	...	318	77	402	3 872	38	59	97	4	3 973	...	Sept.
15	...	338	82	435	3 978	38	66	104	4	4 086	...	Okt./Oct.
22	...	351	90	463	3 994	38	66	104	4	4 102	...	Nov.
6	...	361	98	465	3 966	37	55	92	4	4 062	...	Des./Dec.
18	...	377	107	502	4 004	37	51	88	4	4 095	...	1968: Jan.
8	...	388	114	510	4 127	37	51	88	4	4 219	...	Feb.
-	...	399	122	521	4 123	37	58	95	-	4 218	...	Mrt./Mar.
50	...	387	125	563	4 284	47	66	113	-	4 397	...	April
39	...	395	130	564	4 331	47	65	112	-	4 443	...	Mei/May
40	...	401	140	582	4 408	46	62	108	-	4 516	...	Jun.
35	...	410	155	599	4 551	46	62	108	-	4 659	...	Jul.
42	...	418	166	626	4 605	46	62	108	-	4 713	...	Aug.
20	...	436	172	628	4 615	46	62	108	-	4 723	...	Sept.
15	...	434	176	626	4 652	46	55	101	-	4 753	...	Okt./Oct.
18	...	433	181	632	4 661	46	54	100	-	4 761	...	Nov.
35	...	432	190	657	4 661	46	58	104	-	4 765	...	Des./Dec.
19	...	434	199	652	4 712	46	53	99	-	4 811	...	1969: Jan.
33	...	437	209	679	4 755	46	53	99	-	4 854	...	Feb.
13	...	441	212	666	4 781	46	53	99	-	4 880	...	Mrt./Mar.
61	...	424	218	703	4 936	63	46	109	-	5 045	...	April
28	...	426	221	674	4 986	63	45	108	-	5 094	...	Mei/May
32	...	426	220	678	4 982	63	36	99	-	5 081	...	Jun.
46	...	427	219	692	5 002	63	45	108	-	5 110	...	Jul.
28	...	426	219	673	4 957	63	45	108	-	5 065	...	Aug.
11	...	421	218	649	4 962	63	45	108	-	5 070	...	Sept.
64	...	420	217	701	4 959	62	45	107	-	5 066	...	Okt./Oct.
44	...	421	218	683	4 968	62	44	106	-	5 074	...	Nov.
42	...	432	222	696	4 993	62	43	105	-	5 098	...	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹
 R miljoen

Einde End of		Binnelandse skuld /											
		Bemarkbaar / Marketable									Nie-bemarkbaar		
		Wissels / Bills						Effekte	Lenings- heffings	Totaal bemarkbaar	Wissels / Bills		
		Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ⁴ Public Investment Commissioners ⁴	Ander houers	Totaal				Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ⁵ Public Investment Commissioners ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
		Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ³	Banks	Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁴	Other holders	Total	Stock	Loan levies	Total marketable	Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁵	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶	Other ⁷
		(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
1970: Jan.		13	43	64	-	18	138	4 161	...	4 299	32	-	-
Feb.		1	54	43	-	18	116	4 190	...	4 306	40	-	-
Mrt./Mar.		0	42	25	-	15	81	4 220	...	4 302	115	-	4
April.		1	39	27	-	18	85	4 270	...	4 355	108	-	11
Mei/May		2	43	32	-	20	96	4 256	...	4 352	77	-	11
Jun.		1	52	24	5	22	104	4 256	...	4 360	96	-	15
Jul.		3	49	35	5	20	112	4 359	...	4 471	62	-	15
Aug.		12	37	41	5	17	112	4 361	...	4 473	47	-	19
Sept.		2	44	46	-	17	109	4 361	...	4 470	47	-	19
Okt./Oct.		6	46	16	3	17	88	4 347	...	4 435	35	-	19
Nov.		4	42	13	3	17	79	4 359	...	4 438	12	-	19
Des./Dec.		9	48	5	3	10	76	4 359	...	4 435	20	-	26
1971: Jan.		4	57	6	-	10	77	4 355	...	4 432	28	-	26
Feb.		5	59	3	-	10	77	4 242	...	4 319	3	-	89
Mrt./Mar.		3	60	6	-	9	78	4 247	...	4 325	125	-	63
April.		7	51	13	-	8	79	4 347	...	4 426	34	-	70
Mei/May		1	52	13	-	13	79	4 464	...	4 543	41	-	30
Jun.		3	46	17	-	12	78	4 509	...	4 587	52	-	23
Jul.		3	50	13	-	12	78	4 541	...	4 619	25	-	30
Aug.		2	39	33	-	9	84	4 571	...	4 654	55	-	26
Sept.		2	49	26	-	10	87	4 601	...	4 688	28	-	26
Okt./Oct.		2	52	22	-	9	85	4 631	...	4 716	24	-	30
Nov.		2	68	2	-	10	82	4 651	...	4 733	16	-	55
Des./Dec.		2	65	-	-	10	77	4 681	...	4 758	31	-	30
1972: Jan.		3	64	2	-	9	78	4 648	...	4 726	15	-	30
Feb.		1	60	5	-	10	76	4 731	...	4 807	-	-	53
Mrt./Mar.		3	50	5	-	8	66	4 756	...	4 822	-	-	81
April.		4	50	20	-	8	82	4 836	...	4 918	88	-	81
Mei/May		3	42	44	-	11	100	5 144	...	5 244	28	-	54
Jun.		5	39	56	-	8	108	5 287	...	5 395	39	-	54
Jul.		3	42	51	-	9	106	5 347	...	5 453	32	-	47
Aug.		1	41	54	-	12	109	5 347	...	5 457	117	-	28
Sept.		1	46	87	-	14	149	5 397	...	5 546	63	-	28
Okt./Oct.		2	51	92	-	16	161	5 440	...	5 601	25	-	16
Nov.		1	53	77	-	16	147	5 447	...	5 593	-	-	16
Des./Dec.		2	56	49	-	13	120	5 449	...	5 569	51	-	16
1973: Jan.		2	80	57	-	14	154	5 552	...	5 706	27	-	17
Feb.		1	97	62	-	16	176	5 557	...	5 733	40	-	13
Mrt./Mar.		1	96	52	-	18	166	5 557	...	5 723	81	-	13
April.		1	84	46	-	17	148	5 577	...	5 725	271	-	5
Mei/May		3	99	66	-	15	183	5 609	...	5 792	280	-	5
Jun.		87	124	48	-	19	279	5 947	...	6 227	139	-	5
Jul.		88	140	92	-	19	338	5 965	...	6 303	124	-	-
Aug.		182	123	49	-	17	372	5 965	...	6 337	130	-	-
Sept.		142	140	24	-	18	325	5 965	...	6 290	105	-	-
Okt./Oct.		161	73	47	-	25	306	5 953	...	6 258	95	-	-
Nov.		133	103	14	-	19	269	5 917	...	6 186	89	-	-
Des./Dec.		152	80	42	-	6	279	5 917	...	6 196	86	-	-
1974: Jan.		184	115	15	-	3	317	5 918	...	6 235	54	-	-
Feb.		185	147	11	-	3	347	5 902	...	6 249	72	-	-
Mrt./Mar.		129	132	75	-	8	344	5 952	...	6 296	253	-	-
April.		64	150	94	-	4	312	6 027	...	6 339	199	-	-
Mei/May		44	150	101	-	15	311	5 938	...	6 249	206	-	-
Jun.		78	109	113	-	6	306	5 954	...	6 260	248	-	-
Jul.		64	148	89	-	2	303	6 005	...	6 307	189	-	-
Aug.		93	161	35	-	2	291	6 035	...	6 325	166	-	-
Sept.		46	178	60	-	2	287	6 035	...	6 322	120	-	-
Okt./Oct.		1	153	128	-	2	283	6 083	...	6 367	72	-	-
Nov.		0	175	138	-	2	316	6 146	...	6 461	68	-	-
Des./Dec.		0	231	154	-	3	388	6 145	...	6 532	137	-	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹

R millions

Domestic debt						Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²			Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborges deur die Regering	Einde
Non-marketable						Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld				
Totaal	Wisselende koers- effek	Obligasies	Lenings- heffings ⁸	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar	Totale binnelandse skuld				Marketable	Non- marketable	Total foreign debt	Gold and Foreign Exchange Contingency Reserve Account
Total	Floating rate stock	Bonds	Loan levies ⁸	Total non- marketable	Total domestic debt							
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
32	...	435	223	691	4 990	62	38	100	-	5 090	...	1970: Jan.
40	...	436	226	701	5 007	62	49	111	-	5 118	...	Feb.
119	...	436	229	784	5 086	62	63	125	2	5 213	...	Mrt./Mar.
119	...	417	230	766	5 121	62	63	125	2	5 248	...	April
88	...	418	232	738	5 090	62	62	124	2	5 216	...	Mei/May
111	...	415	233	759	5 119	62	87	149	2	5 270	...	Jun.
	77...	414	236	728	5 199	62	87	149	2	5 350	...	Jul.
66	...	414	238	718	5 191	62	87	149	2	5 343	...	Aug.
66	...	414	241	720	5 190	60	138	198	2	5 390	...	Sept.
53	...	413	244	710	5 144	80	138	218	2	5 365	...	Okt./Oct.
31	...	413	245	689	5 127	78	138	216	2	5 346	...	Nov.
46	...	412	251	709	5 144	92	136	228	2	5 374	...	Des./Dec.
55	...	416	260	731	5 162	95	136	231	2	5 396	...	1971: Jan.
93	...	415	268	775	5 095	98	147	245	2	5 342	...	Feb.
188	...	412	279	879	5 204	97	150	247	2	5 453	...	Mrt./Mar.
104	...	391	280	775	5 200	114	150	264	2	5 467	...	April
71	...	390	285	746	5 288	114	150	264	2	5 555	...	Mei/May
75	...	396	296	766	5 353	114	154	268	2	5 624	...	Jun.
55	...	403	310	767	5 386	114	189	303	2	5 691	...	Jul.
82	...	407	322	811	5 465	113	188	301	2	5 768	...	Aug.
55	...	408	335	798	5 486	123	203	326	2	5 814	...	Sept.
54	...	412	342	807	5 524	123	203	326	2	5 852	...	Okt./Oct.
71	...	411	353	835	5 568	144	220	364	2	5 934	...	Nov.
61	...	411	367	839	5 598	170	246	416	2	6 016	...	Des./Dec.
45	...	418	394	856	5 582	170	255	425	2	6 010	...	1972: Jan.
53	...	419	412	884	5 691	189	261	450	2	6 143	...	Feb.
81	...	418	435	933	5 755	189	222	411	45	6 211	...	Mrt./Mar.
169	...	400	437	1 006	5 924	189	213	402	45	6 371	...	April
82	...	403	438	923	6 167	188	212	400	45	6 612	...	Mei/May
93	...	405	438	935	6 329	188	212	400	45	6 775	...	Jun.
79	...	406	438	923	6 376	187	246	433	45	6 854	...	Jul.
145	...	411	449	1 005	6 462	187	235	422	45	6 929	...	Aug.
91	...	412	457	959	6 505	187	235	422	45	6 972	...	Sept.
41	...	414	460	915	6 516	194	240	434	45	6 995	...	Okt./Oct.
16	...	419	464	899	6 493	218	240	458	45	6 996	...	Nov.
67	...	421	447	935	6 505	237	265	502	45	7 052	...	Des./Dec.
44	...	425	458	927	6 633	258	264	522	45	7 200	...	1973: Jan.
53	...	428	465	946	6 679	254	238	492	45	7 216	...	Feb.
94	...	403	420	917	6 640	243	252	495	17	7 152	...	Mrt./Mar.
276	...	388	422	1 086	6 811	243	249	492	17	7 320	...	April
285	...	392	424	1 101	6 893	244	253	497	17	7 407	...	Mei/May
144	...	395	427	967	7 193	252	220	472	17	7 682	...	Jun.
124	...	400	434	959	7 261	264	234	498	17	7 776	...	Jul.
130	...	405	441	976	7 312	252	221	473	17	7 802	...	Aug.
105	...	387	445	937	7 227	244	177	421	17	7 665	...	Sept.
95	...	393	450	938	7 196	241	174	415	17	7 628	...	Okt./Oct.
89	...	397	457	943	7 129	228	157	385	17	7 531	...	Nov.
86	...	399	465	950	7 147	222	138	360	17	7 523	...	Des./Dec.
54	...	400	476	930	7 165	214	155	369	17	7 551	...	1974: Jan.
72	...	402	487	961	7 210	221	157	378	17	7 605	...	Feb.
253	...	404	410	1 068	7 364	228	169	397	-	7 761	...	Mrt./Mar.
199	...	387	412	998	7 337	234	164	398	-	7 735	...	April
206	...	389	414	1 008	7 257	227	143	370	-	7 627	...	Mei/May
248	...	376	414	1 038	7 298	225	166	391	-	7 689	...	Jun.
189	...	377	413	979	7 286	223	195	418	-	7 704	...	Jul.
166	...	376	413	955	7 281	225	186	411	-	7 692	...	Aug.
120	...	372	420	912	7 234	229	190	419	-	7 653	...	Sept.
72	...	376	427	874	7 241	234	194	428	-	7 669	...	Okt./Oct.
68	...	377	433	878	7 339	238	212	450	-	7 789	...	Nov.
137	...	365	441	944	7 476	243	267	510	-	7 986	...	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹
 R miljoene

Einde End of	Binnelandse skuld /											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable									Nie-bemarkbaar /		
	Wissels / Bills						Effekte Stock	Lenings- heffings Loan levies	Totaal bemarkbaar Total marketable	Wissels / Bills		
	Reserve- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁴	Ander houers	Totaal				Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ³	Banks	Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁴	Other holders	Total				Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁵	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶	Other ⁷
	(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
1975: Jan.	90	194	168	-	8	459	6 335	...	6 794	148	-	-
Feb.	195	196	57	-	16	464	6 397	...	6 861	155	-	-
Mrt./Mar.	46	280	99	-	4	429	6 408	...	6 837	280	-	-
April.	1	253	160	-	4	420	6 488	...	6 908	163	-	130
Mei/May	1	227	229	-	5	461	6 545	...	7 006	193	-	100
Jun.	0	208	305	-	5	518	6 719	...	7 237	225	-	120
Jul.	45	251	267	-	5	567	6 738	...	7 305	248	-	125
Aug.	106	220	259	-	5	590	6 772	...	7 362	246	-	125
Sept.	0	384	221	-	5	610	6 836	...	7 446	246	-	175
Okt./Oct.	1	387	246	-	6	640	7 091	...	7 731	202	-	170
Nov.	108	280	285	-	7	680	7 129	...	7 809	280	-	120
Des./Dec.	178	261	281	-	10	730	7 259	...	7 989	238	-	120
1976: Jan.	396	166	201	-	7	770	7 327	...	8 097	230	-	-
Feb.	413	273	48	-	6	740	7 547	...	8 287	230	-	100
Mrt./Mar.	379	176	139	-	7	701	7 599	...	8 299	126	-	-
April.	162	283	199	-	7	650	7 669	...	8 319	110	-	155
Mei/May	31	346	287	-	7	671	7 649	...	8 320	218	-	155
Jun.	1	511	315	-	7	835	7 728	...	8 563	250	-	120
Jul.	48	392	313	-	7	761	7 783	...	8 544	255	-	90
Aug.	0	444	342	-	12	798	7 853	...	8 651	170	-	210
Sept.	3	356	361	-	11	731	7 900	...	8 631	159	-	251
Okt./Oct.	3	376	390	-	13	782	8 056	...	8 838	172	-	94
Nov.	231	250	300	-	13	794	8 259	...	9 054	244	-	177
Des./Dec.	155	351	242	-	33	781	8 312	...	9 093	251	-	267
1977: Jan.	243	277	205	-	36	761	8 383	...	9 144	49	177	305
Feb.	56	463	165	-	28	712	8 423	...	9 135	49	99	312
Mrt./Mar.	146	399	154	-	25	725	8 425	...	9 149	48	40	254
April.	104	336	198	-	14	651	8 761	...	9 412	48	133	170
Mei/May	35	373	212	-	29	650	8 847	...	9 497	48	157	110
Jun.	35	391	213	-	26	665	8 976	...	9 642	48	178	57
Jul.	246	430	74	-	11	761	9 347	...	10 108	48	119	21
Aug.	342	387	20	-	33	782	9 509	...	10 291	78	153	21
Sept.	383	379	8	-	11	781	9 587	...	10 368	79	138	21
Okt./Oct.	185	430	149	-	17	781	9 649	...	10 430	78	176	21
Nov.	262	387	99	-	33	781	9 881	...	10 662	78	208	21
Des./Dec.	3	552	209	-	17	781	9 976	...	10 757	78	9	26
1978: Jan.	117	558	54	-	37	766	10 017	...	10 782	78	8	26
Feb.	206	551	2	-	16	775	10 242	...	11 016	78	3	26
Mrt./Mar.	79	626	4	-	12	720	10 334	...	11 055	81	-	26
April.	98	551	111	-	20	780	10 533	...	11 313	81	15	26
Mei/May	119	536	93	-	32	780	11 050	...	11 831	78	3	26
Jun.	250	470	28	-	32	781	11 350	...	12 130	78	6	-
Jul.	103	477	131	-	62	773	11 404	...	12 177	78	-	-
Aug.	237	417	73	-	40	768	11 486	...	12 254	-	5	-
Sept.	319	358	70	-	35	782	11 588	...	12 370	50	3	-
Okt./Oct.	79	544	106	-	62	791	11 868	...	12 659	-	60	-
Nov.	203	300	173	-	104	780	11 926	...	12 706	-	52	-
Des./Dec.	192	223	178	-	91	684	11 929	...	12 613	-	56	-
1979: Jan.	185	308	71	-	61	625	12 010	...	12 634	-	51	-
Feb.	186	246	161	-	23	616	11 785	...	12 401	-	51	-
Mrt./Mar.	204	86	335	-	28	653	11 897	...	12 550	-	320	-
April.	41	11	522	-	104	678	12 069	...	12 747	-	288	50
Mei/May	108	63	441	-	84	696	12 120	...	12 816	-	397	-
Jun.	157	113	367	-	68	704	12 272	...	12 976	-	292	-
Jul.	-	75	442	-	164	681	12 172	...	12 853	-	196	150
Aug.	121	30	456	-	49	655	12 205	...	12 860	-	276	-
Sept.	144	43	426	-	41	654	12 407	...	13 061	-	221	-
Okt./Oct.	273	30	502	-	70	876	12 689	...	13 565	-	399	-
Nov.	259	59	754	-	82	1 154	12 556	...	13 710	-	292	-
Des./Dec.	222	247	682	-	67	1 218	12 589	...	13 808	-	261	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Domestic debt					Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²				Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborge deur die Regering	Einde
Non-marketable					Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld					
Totaal Total	Wisselende koers- effek Floating rate stock	Obligasies Bonds	Lenings- heffings ⁶ Loan levies ⁶	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar Total non- marketable				Totale binnelandse skuld Total domestic debt				
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	Gold and Foreign Exchange Contingency Reserve Account	(4110M)	Financial guarantees by the Government	End of
148	...	364	449	962	7 755	244	305	549	-	8 304	...	1975: Jan.
155	...	366	456	977	7 838	246	306	552	-	8 390	...	Feb.
280	...	363	468	1 111	7 948	235	289	524	-	8 472	...	Mrt./Mar.
293	...	345	470	1 108	8 016	236	288	524	-	8 540	...	April
293	...	338	476	1 108	8 114	239	345	584	-	8 698	...	Mei/May
345	...	340	480	1 165	8 402	250	418	668	-	9 070	...	Jun.
373	...	342	489	1 204	8 509	232	392	624	-	9 133	...	Jul.
371	...	344	496	1 211	8 573	232	427	659	-	9 232	...	Aug.
421	...	342	503	1 266	8 713	271	520	791	-	9 504	...	Sept.
372	...	344	509	1 224	8 955	280	518	798	-	9 753	...	Okt./Oct.
400	...	346	515	1 261	9 070	275	599	874	-	9 944	...	Nov.
358	...	342	519	1 220	9 208	273	613	886	-	10 094	...	Des./Dec.
230	...	339	528	1 096	9 193	274	609	883	-	10 076	...	1976: Jan.
330	...	340	479	1 149	9 437	298	605	903	-	10 340	...	Feb.
126	...	339	495	959	9 259	292	713	1 005	-	10 264	5 692	Mrt./Mar.
265	...	320	511	1 095	9 415	292	770	1 062	-	10 477	5 692	April
373	...	318	515	1 206	9 526	290	786	1 076	-	10 602	5 692	Mei/May
370	...	320	533	1 224	9 787	289	682	971	-	10 758	5 692	Jun.
345	...	373	566	1 284	9 828	287	685	972	-	10 800	5 692	Jul.
380	...	383	605	1 369	10 020	290	792	1 082	-	11 102	5 692	Aug.
410	...	389	645	1 445	10 076	291	791	1 082	-	11 158	5 692	Sept.
266	...	393	673	1 332	10 170	294	793	1 087	-	11 257	5 692	Okt./Oct.
422	...	400	717	1 539	10 592	293	957	1 250	-	11 842	5 692	Nov.
519	...	419	750	1 688	10 781	295	1 030	1 325	-	12 106	5 692	Des./Dec.
531	...	418	794	1 743	10 886	287	1 012	1 299	-	12 185	5 692	1977: Jan.
460	...	426	801	1 687	10 822	289	1 017	1 306	-	12 128	5 692	Feb.
342	...	432	829	1 603	10 753	283	1 059	1 342	-	12 095	6 155	Mrt./Mar.
351	...	419	849	1 619	11 031	286	1 055	1 341	-	12 372	6 155	April
315	...	443	868	1 626	11 123	286	1 038	1 324	-	12 447	6 155	Mei/May
283	...	451	896	1 631	11 272	288	1 075	1 363	-	12 635	6 155	Jun.
188	...	454	931	1 573	11 681	294	1 103	1 397	-	13 078	6 155	Jul.
252	...	482	970	1 703	11 994	289	1 086	1 375	-	13 369	6 155	Aug.
238	...	506	1 016	1 760	12 128	286	1 070	1 356	-	13 484	6 155	Sept.
275	...	553	1 050	1 877	12 307	284	1 077	1 361	-	13 668	6 155	Okt./Oct.
307	...	592	1 092	1 991	12 653	288	1 024	1 312	-	13 965	6 155	Nov.
113	...	618	1 127	1 858	12 615	297	1 059	1 356	-	13 971	6 155	Des./Dec.
112	...	627	1 166	1 904	12 686	294	1 031	1 325	-	14 011	6 155	1978: Jan.
107	...	658	1 129	1 894	12 910	301	1 042	1 343	-	14 253	6 155	Feb.
107	...	669	1 175	1 951	13 005	297	948	1 245	-	14 250	6 997	Mrt./Mar.
122	...	678	1 198	1 998	13 311	290	914	1 204	-	14 515	6 997	April
107	...	705	1 225	2 037	13 868	285	906	1 191	-	15 059	6 997	Mei/May
84	...	745	1 273	2 102	14 232	290	924	1 214	-	15 446	6 997	Jun.
78	...	774	1 181	2 032	14 209	294	959	1 253	-	15 462	6 997	Jul.
5	...	847	1 245	2 097	14 351	300	956	1 256	-	15 607	6 997	Aug.
53	...	913	1 290	2 256	14 626	303	954	1 257	-	15 883	6 997	Sept.
60	...	912	1 320	2 292	14 951	316	996	1 312	-	16 263	6 997	Okt./Oct.
52	...	944	1 370	2 366	15 073	290	871	1 161	-	16 234	6 997	Nov.
56	...	977	1 419	2 452	15 065	297	887	1 184	-	16 249	6 997	Des./Dec.
51	...	1 111	1 468	2 630	15 264	291	830	1 121	-	16 385	6 997	1979: Jan.
51	...	1 146	1 401	2 597	14 998	283	816	1 099	-	16 097	6 997	Feb.
320	...	1 169	1 445	2 934	15 484	272	539	811	-	16 295	8 551	Mrt./Mar.
338	...	1 178	1 470	2 985	15 732	270	513	783	-	16 515	8 551	April
397	...	1 333	1 503	3 232	16 049	265	621	886	-	16 935	8 551	Mei/May
292	...	1 355	1 557	3 204	16 180	326	631	957	-	17 137	8 551	Jun.
346	...	1 381	1 595	3 322	16 175	322	591	913	-	17 088	8 551	Jul.
276	...	1 405	1 647	3 329	16 189	324	587	911	-	17 100	8 551	Aug.
221	...	1 429	1 675	3 324	16 385	333	640	973	-	17 358	8 551	Sept.
399	...	1 468	1 698	3 565	17 130	309	617	926	-	18 056	8 551	Okt./Oct.
292	...	1 498	1 603	3 393	17 103	317	600	917	-	18 020	8 551	Nov.
261	...	1 517	1 666	3 444	17 251	313	621	934	-	18 185	8 551	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹
R miljoen

Einde End of	Sinnelandse skuld /											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable									Nie-bemarkbaar /		
	Wissels / Bills						Effekte Stock	Lenings- heffings Loan levies	Totaal bemarkbaar Total marketable	Wissels / Bills		
	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4080M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³ Corporation for Public Deposits ³ (4081M)	Banke Banks (4082M)	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ⁴ Public Investment Commissioners ⁴ (4083M)	Ander houers Other holders (4084M)	Totaal (4085M)				Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ⁵ Public Investment Commissioners ⁵ (4089M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶ (4090M)	Ander ⁷ Other ⁷ (4091M)
1980: Jan.	236	210	678	-	132	1 256	12 553	...	13 810	-	441	-
Feb.	224	187	266	-	25	702	12 675	...	13 377	-	630	-
Mrt./Mar.	205	74	336	-	33	648	12 776	...	13 424	-	559	-
April.	213	142	326	-	20	701	13 110	...	13 811	-	577	-
Mei/May	3	211	575	-	24	813	13 214	...	14 027	-	379	-
Jun.	18	58	971	-	87	1 134	13 143	...	14 277	-	230	-
Jul.	15	88	974	-	312	1 388	13 553	...	14 940	-	166	-
Aug.	376	184	351	-	198	1 109	13 594	...	14 703	-	234	-
Sept.	335	110	475	-	181	1 101	13 676	...	14 777	-	257	-
Okt./Oct.	371	72	663	-	228	1 334	13 730	...	15 063	-	325	-
Nov.	472	34	587	-	179	1 272	13 812	...	15 084	-	314	-
Des./Dec.	838	31	253	-	141	1 263	14 205	...	15 467	-	308	-
1981: Jan.	769	80	153	-	239	1 241	14 279	...	15 520	-	477	-
Feb.	457	46	5	-	23	531	14 439	...	14 970	-	395	-
Mrt./Mar.	289	15	57	-	36	395	14 502	...	14 897	-	546	277
April.	67	151	160	-	19	396	14 702	...	15 098	-	478	291
Mei/May	394	57	59	-	20	530	15 249	...	15 779	-	427	369
Jun.	383	75	147	-	21	626	15 570	...	16 196	-	262	293
Jul.	444	63	43	-	11	560	15 580	...	16 140	-	257	247
Aug.	332	108	73	-	9	523	15 940	...	16 462	-	144	191
Sept.	404	57	102	-	17	580	16 040	...	16 620	-	256	126
Okt./Oct.	368	212	-	-	11	591	16 572	...	17 163	-	371	256
Nov.	319	293	-	-	16	629	16 828	...	17 457	-	129	375
Des./Dec.	178	365	137	-	37	718	16 308	...	17 025	-	120	604
1982: Jan.	428	284	65	-	95	873	16 410	...	17 283	-	146	342
Feb.	353	273	28	-	117	771	16 710	...	17 481	-	152	150
Mrt./Mar.	172	291	86	-	146	695	16 710	...	17 405	-	245	120
April.	256	288	93	-	179	817	17 303	...	18 121	-	351	120
Mei/May	367	203	80	-	167	817	18 113	...	18 931	-	176	48
Jun.	351	203	183	-	204	941	18 193	...	19 134	-	85	65
Jul.	337	226	176	-	190	927	18 442	...	19 369	-	135	-
Aug.	502	221	78	-	116	917	18 756	...	19 674	-	281	-
Sept.	355	254	147	-	94	850	19 076	...	19 926	-	285	-
Okt./Oct.	321	262	185	-	114	881	19 401	...	20 282	-	241	-
Nov.	279	197	161	-	129	765	19 706	...	20 471	-	433	-
Des./Dec.	226	17	439	-	179	860	20 106	...	20 967	-	296	-
1983: Jan.	306	1	647	-	134	1 088	20 199	...	21 287	-	423	-
Feb.	294	0	372	-	123	789	20 199	...	20 989	-	721	-
Mrt./Mar.	388	20	210	-	163	781	20 199	...	20 980	-	468	-
April.	368	31	301	-	210	910	20 693	...	21 603	-	623	82
Mei/May	398	93	468	-	174	1 132	20 893	...	22 025	-	437	280
Jun.	698	141	279	-	142	1 261	21 491	...	22 751	-	653	-
Jul.	492	187	208	-	123	1 011	22 143	...	23 153	-	704	-
Aug.	325	192	122	-	138	778	21 930	...	22 707	-	881	-
Sept.	231	161	364	-	75	830	22 560	...	23 390	-	1 004	-
Okt./Oct.	326	-	113	-	108	547	22 720	...	23 267	-	964	-
Nov.	377	-	262	-	143	782	23 058	...	23 840	-	930	-
Des./Dec.	120	-	177	-	136	433	23 035	...	23 467	-	2 061	-
1984: Jan.	267	-	83	-	147	496	23 085	...	23 581	-	2 299	-
Feb.	313	-	24	-	155	492	23 085	...	23 576	-	2 308	-
Mrt./Mar.	255	-	24	-	151	431	23 463	...	23 894	-	1 640	-
April.	335	4	116	-	300	756	24 011	...	24 767	121	2 017	-
Mei/May	488	1	246	-	767	1 503	24 350	...	25 852	-	1 978	-
Jun.	835	1	247	-	708	1 790	24 798	...	26 588	191	1 823	-
Jul.	859	33	281	-	578	1 751	25 015	...	26 765	212	1 526	-
Aug.	559	3	262	-	438	1 263	25 376	...	26 639	21	1 500	-
Sept.	428	13	210	-	431	1 082	25 318	...	26 400	29	1 526	-
Okt./Oct.	513	13	225	-	448	1 199	25 784	...	26 983	10	1 835	-
Nov.	379	10	196	-	454	1 039	26 464	...	27 503	20	2 051	-
Des./Dec.	311	24	209	-	519	1 063	26 928	...	27 991	25	1 735	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Domestic debt						Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²			Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborges deur die Regering	Einde
Non-marketable					Totale binnelandse skuld	Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld				
Totaal Total	Wisselende koers- effek Floating rate stock	Obligasies Bonds	Lenings- heffings ³ Loan levies ³	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar Total non- marketable								
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
441	...	1 543	1 704	3 687	17 497	284	601	885	-	18 382	8 551	1980: Jan.
630	...	1 571	1 790	3 991	17 368	276	601	877	-	18 245	8 551	Feb.
559	...	1 604	1 833	3 997	17 421	248	482	730	-	18 151	12 304	Mrt./Mar.
577	...	1 625	1 792	3 994	17 806	260	480	740	-	18 546	12 304	April
379	...	1 659	1 792	3 830	17 857	257	442	699	-	18 556	12 304	Mei/May
230	...	1 674	1 791	3 696	17 973	308	437	745	-	18 718	12 304	Jun.
166	...	1 702	1 791	3 658	18 598	302	430	732	-	19 330	12 304	Jul.
234	...	1 737	1 790	3 761	18 464	299	427	726	-	19 190	12 304	Aug.
257	...	1 764	1 789	3 810	18 588	296	381	677	-	19 265	12 304	Sept.
325	...	1 782	1 788	3 896	18 959	270	373	643	-	19 602	12 304	Okt./Oct.
314	...	1 802	1 788	3 904	18 987	268	311	579	-	19 566	12 304	Nov.
308	...	1 819	1 786	3 913	19 380	258	345	603	-	19 983	12 304	Des./Dec.
477	...	1 704	1 785	3 966	19 486	246	345	591	-	20 077	12 304	1981: Jan.
395	...	1 679	1 821	3 895	18 865	237	355	592	-	19 457	12 304	Feb.
823	...	1 665	1 838	4 326	19 223	236	394	630	-	19 853	7 523	Mrt./Mar.
769	...	1 629	1 837	4 235	19 333	232	402	634	-	19 967	7 523	April
796	...	1 553	1 837	4 186	19 965	231	398	629	-	20 594	7 523	Mei/May
555	...	1 452	1 836	3 843	20 039	237	478	715	-	20 754	7 523	Jun.
504	...	1 420	1 835	3 759	19 899	250	512	762	-	20 661	7 523	Jul.
335	...	1 396	1 834	3 565	20 028	247	549	796	-	20 824	7 523	Aug.
382	...	1 390	1 833	3 605	20 225	262	637	899	-	21 124	7 523	Sept.
627	...	1 357	1 832	3 816	20 978	261	651	912	-	21 890	7 523	Okt./Oct.
504	...	1 292	1 831	3 627	21 084	263	633	896	-	21 980	7 523	Nov.
724	...	1 254	1 830	3 807	20 832	251	643	894	-	21 726	7 523	Des./Dec.
488	...	1 247	1 862	3 597	20 880	247	649	896	-	21 776	7 523	1982: Jan.
302	...	1 255	1 791	3 348	20 829	241	702	943	-	21 772	7 523	Feb.
365	...	1 254	1 796	3 416	20 821	317	801	1 118	174	22 113	12 322	Mrt./Mar.
471	...	1 229	1 795	3 495	21 616	391	805	1 196	174	22 986	12 322	April
224	...	1 201	1 794	3 220	22 150	402	826	1 228	174	23 552	12 322	Mei/May
150	...	1 194	1 793	3 137	22 271	393	954	1 347	174	23 792	12 322	Jun.
135	...	1 180	1 793	3 107	22 477	406	959	1 365	174	24 016	12 322	Jul.
281	...	1 171	1 807	3 260	22 933	404	927	1 331	174	24 438	12 322	Aug.
285	...	1 164	1 825	3 274	23 200	384	1 007	1 391	174	24 765	12 322	Sept.
241	...	1 153	1 843	3 237	23 520	349	1 175	1 524	174	25 218	12 322	Okt./Oct.
433	...	1 139	1 861	3 434	23 905	337	1 056	1 393	174	25 472	12 322	Nov.
296	...	1 133	1 877	3 306	24 273	294	1 034	1 328	174	25 775	12 322	Des./Dec.
423	...	1 136	1 670	3 229	24 516	251	994	1 245	174	25 935	12 322	1983: Jan.
721	...	1 103	1 691	3 515	24 504	255	980	1 235	174	25 913	12 322	Feb.
468	...	1 122	1 730	3 320	24 300	244	985	1 229	892	26 421	15 585	Mrt./Mar.
705	...	1 133	1 729	3 567	25 170	347	986	1 333	892	27 395	15 585	April
717	...	1 125	1 728	3 570	25 595	339	976	1 315	892	27 802	15 585	Mei/May
653	...	1 135	1 726	3 514	26 265	343	982	1 325	892	28 482	15 585	Jun.
704	...	1 138	1 725	3 567	26 720	327	983	1 310	-	28 030	15 585	Jul.
881	...	1 106	1 720	3 707	26 414	404	970	1 374	-	27 788	15 585	Aug.
1 004	...	1 107	1 719	3 830	27 220	401	955	1 356	-	28 576	15 585	Sept.
964	...	1 107	1 718	3 789	27 056	368	941	1 309	-	28 365	15 585	Okt./Oct.
930	...	1 101	1 716	3 747	27 587	451	792	1 243	-	28 830	15 585	Nov.
2 061	...	1 098	1 715	4 875	28 342	542	820	1 362	-	29 704	15 585	Des./Dec.
2 299	...	1 101	1 714	5 114	28 695	496	926	1 422	-	30 117	15 585	1984: Jan.
2 308	...	1 091	1 446	4 845	28 421	397	886	1 283	-	29 704	15 585	Feb.
1 640	...	1 078	1 465	4 183	28 077	533	908	1 441	655	30 173	16 290	Mrt./Mar.
2 138	...	1 078	1 464	4 680	29 446	653	878	1 531	655	31 632	16 290	April
1 978	...	1 074	1 462	4 514	30 367	652	893	1 545	655	32 567	16 290	Mei/May
2 015	...	1 068	1 461	4 544	31 132	696	902	1 598	655	33 385	16 290	Jun.
1 738	...	1 063	1 460	4 260	31 026	908	1 076	1 984	655	33 665	16 290	Jul.
1 521	...	1 061	1 458	4 040	30 679	875	1 031	1 906	655	33 240	16 290	Aug.
1 555	...	1 050	1 456	4 060	30 461	909	1 017	1 926	655	33 042	16 290	Sept.
1 846	...	1 027	1 455	4 328	31 310	1 037	1 096	2 133	655	34 098	16 290	Okt./Oct.
2 071	...	1 002	1 454	4 527	32 030	1 002	1 052	2 054	655	34 739	16 290	Nov.
1 761	...	975	1 453	4 188	32 179	1 213	1 114	2 327	655	35 161	16 290	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Binnelandse skuld /											
	Bemerkbaar / Marketable									Nie-bemerkbaar /		
	Wissels / Bills						Effekte Stock	Lenings- heffings Loan levies	Totaal bemerkbaar Total marketable	Wissels / Bills		
	Reserve- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁴	Ander houers	Totaal				Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ³	Banks	Public Investment Commissioners ⁴	Other holders	Total				Public Investment Commissioners ⁵	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁶	Other ⁷
	(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
1985: Jan.	211	62	139	-	511	923	27 107	...	28 030	23	1 344	80
Feb.	119	123	64	-	304	611	27 409	...	28 020	33	1 970	-
Mrt./Mar.	158	50	192	-	453	853	27 797	...	28 651	102	1 661	640
April.	280	40	222	-	720	1 261	28 788	...	30 050	132	1 798	-
Mei/May	281	40	246	-	902	1 469	29 605	...	31 074	90	1 483	-
Jun.	440	41	324	-	926	1 730	30 259	...	31 989	90	1 189	-
Jul.	549	1	130	-	891	1 572	30 690	...	32 262	205	1 162	-
Aug.	249	1	67	-	463	780	30 751	...	31 530	221	1 288	-
Sept.	135	0	42	-	443	620	31 024	...	31 644	179	869	130
Okt./Oct.	107	0	41	-	502	650	31 275	...	31 925	130	715	660
Nov.	188	0	24	-	490	702	31 695	...	32 396	233	720	500
Des./Dec.	150	0	102	-	480	732	32 054	...	32 786	200	1 004	616
1986: Jan.	174	-	34	-	541	749	32 279	...	33 028	178	1 574	616
Feb.	299	-	29	-	388	716	32 496	...	33 211	104	1 961	-
Mrt./Mar.	440	2	29	-	265	736	32 808	...	33 544	176	2 027	200
April.	536	2	192	-	297	1 027	33 192	...	34 219	141	2 395	620
Mei/May	707	15	142	-	414	1 279	34 672	...	35 951	140	2 177	620
Jun.	822	13	134	-	482	1 450	35 104	...	36 554	85	2 245	640
Jul.	726	13	88	-	573	1 400	36 043	...	37 443	121	2 294	640
Aug.	459	-	25	-	409	893	36 633	...	37 526	57	2 454	-
Sept.	358	-	492	-	538	1 387	36 960	...	38 347	39	2 795	-
Okt./Oct.	67	-	624	-	654	1 345	37 282	...	38 627	51	2 777	-
Nov.	1	19	513	-	649	1 182	37 578	...	38 760	30	3 440	-
Des./Dec.	499	10	233	-	455	1 197	37 969	...	39 166	42	3 527	-
1987: Jan.	119	-	387	-	761	1 266	38 278	...	39 545	53	3 452	-
Feb.	208	-	64	-	424	696	38 597	...	39 294	27	3 633	-
Mrt./Mar.	-	-	158	-	603	761	39 195	...	39 956	1 659	1 750	-
April.	84	-	74	-	566	724	41 078	...	41 802	56	4 921	-
Mei/May	51	-	192	-	750	992	41 791	...	42 783	131	5 081	-
Jun.	249	-	711	-	787	1 747	41 178	...	42 925	85	5 884	-
Jul.	281	33	694	-	892	1 900	42 108	...	44 008	433	5 128	-
Aug.	105	36	230	-	775	1 145	43 276	...	44 421	15	5 036	-
Sept.	68	-	229	-	630	927	43 526	...	44 453	60	5 164	-
Okt./Oct.	-	-	243	-	653	896	44 356	...	45 252	59	4 915	-
Nov.	17	-	113	-	662	792	45 165	...	45 957	35	5 463	-
Des./Dec.	60	-	92	-	599	751	45 796	...	46 548	25	4 358	-
1988: Jan.	83	-	36	-	563	682	46 043	...	46 726	31	4 111	-
Feb.	73	-	28	-	307	408	46 523	...	46 931	8	4 202	-
Mrt./Mar.	62	-	28	-	122	212	47 173	...	47 385	31	5 271	-
April.	11	-	6	-	13	30	50 168	...	50 198	69	4 570	-
Mei/May	-	-	4	-	15	18	51 959	...	51 978	48	4 617	-
Jun.	339	-	88	-	28	455	51 874	...	52 329	49	5 106	-
Jul.	474	-	100	-	45	619	53 209	...	53 828	28	4 661	-
Aug.	387	-	38	-	31	456	54 958	...	55 414	28	3 987	-
Sept.	253	-	1	-	14	268	56 004	...	56 272	45	3 408	-
Okt./Oct.	53	-	20	-	12	84	56 170	...	56 255	6	3 377	-
Nov.	23	-	0	-	11	34	57 422	...	57 456	53	3 454	-
Des./Dec.	73	-	0	-	10	84	58 525	...	58 608	82	3 550	-
1989: Jan.	177	-	87	-	10	273	59 401	...	59 674	45	3 368	-
Feb.	281	-	24	-	8	313	60 375	...	60 688	69	1 826	-
Mrt./Mar.	186	19	47	-	12	263	60 860	...	61 124	66	2 888	-
April.	18	15	14	-	31	77	62 211	...	62 288	58	4 748	-
Mei/May	214	-	685	333	181	1 413	63 350	...	64 763	5	4 779	-
Jun.	792	-	446	721	147	2 107	65 539	...	67 645	45	5 038	-
Jul.	1 144	-	344	958	140	2 586	66 830	291	69 707	21	5 007	-
Aug.	626	-	98	391	88	1 203	68 420	560	70 183	1 431	5 031	-
Sept.	559	-	44	1 830	37	2 470	68 539	686	71 695	556	5 200	-
Okt./Oct.	155	-	39	1 839	45	2 077	69 887	696	72 660	507	4 390	-
Nov.	91	-	18	2 090	31	2 230	71 699	698	74 627	127	4 262	-
Des./Dec.	55	-	17	1 542	11	1 625	72 031	698	74 354	358	2 441	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Domestic debt						Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²			Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- likheids- reserwe- rekening	Totale skuld	Finansiële waarborge deur die Regering	Einde
Non-marketable						Bemarkbaar	Nie- bemarkbaar	Totale buitelandse skuld				
Totaal Total	Wisselende koers- effek Floating rate stock	Obligasies Bonds	Lenings- heffings ⁸ Loan levies ⁸	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar Total non- marketable	Totale binnelandse skuld Total domestic debt							
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	End of
1 447	...	928	1 452	3 826	31 856	1 158	1 096	2 254	655	34 765	16 290	1985: Jan.
2 003	...	838	1 011	3 851	31 871	1 176	1 092	2 268	655	34 794	16 290	Feb.
2 404	...	770	1 013	4 187	32 837	1 185	1 016	2 201	2 033	37 071	16 954	Mrt./Mar.
1 930	...	685	1 012	3 627	33 677	1 349	979	2 328	2 033	38 038	16 954	April
1 573	...	683	1 011	3 267	34 341	1 390	1 004	2 394	2 033	38 768	16 954	Mei/May
1 279	...	683	1 010	2 971	34 960	1 385	863	2 248	2 033	39 241	16 954	Jun.
1 367	...	690	1 009	3 065	35 327	1 442	908	2 350	2 033	39 710	16 954	Jul.
1 509	...	694	1 008	3 211	34 741	1 595	1 118	2 713	2 033	39 487	16 954	Aug.
1 178	...	689	1 006	2 873	34 517	1 652	1 001	2 653	2 033	39 203	16 954	Sept.
1 505	...	688	1 005	3 199	35 124	1 665	1 021	2 686	2 033	39 843	16 954	Okt./Oct.
1 453	...	689	1 004	3 146	35 543	1 776	1 075	2 851	2 033	40 427	16 954	Nov.
1 819	...	693	534	3 047	35 833	1 729	1 025	2 754	2 033	40 620	16 954	Des./Dec.
2 368	...	697	533	3 598	36 626	1 546	907	2 453	1 378	40 457	22 059	1986: Jan.
2 065	...	704	535	3 304	36 516	1 406	799	2 205	1 378	40 099	22 059	Feb.
2 403	...	708	534	3 646	37 190	1 449	846	2 295	1 940	41 425	22 761	Mrt./Mar.
3 156	...	724	533	4 413	38 631	1 472	821	2 293	1 940	42 864	22 761	April
2 938	...	741	533	4 212	40 163	1 609	921	2 530	1 940	44 633	22 761	Mei/May
2 970	...	756	219	3 945	40 500	1 785	990	2 775	1 940	45 215	22 761	Jun.
3 056	...	814	219	4 089	41 533	1 898	1 033	2 931	1 940	46 404	22 761	Jul.
2 512	...	829	219	3 560	41 086	1 936	1 042	2 978	1 940	46 004	22 761	Aug.
2 834	...	845	218	3 898	42 245	1 661	887	2 548	1 940	46 733	22 761	Sept.
2 828	...	854	218	3 900	42 527	1 655	900	2 555	1 940	47 022	22 761	Okt./Oct.
3 470	...	871	217	4 558	43 318	1 660	889	2 549	1 940	47 807	22 761	Nov.
3 568	...	939	217	4 724	43 890	1 652	878	2 530	1 940	48 360	22 761	Des./Dec.
3 504	...	964	216	4 685	44 230	1 620	833	2 453	1 940	48 623	22 761	1987: Jan.
3 660	...	994	216	4 869	44 163	1 619	839	2 458	1 940	48 561	22 761	Feb.
3 409	...	1 026	7	4 443	44 399	1 624	822	2 446	3 469	50 314	22 608	Mrt./Mar.
4 977	...	1 060	7	6 044	47 847	1 599	818	2 417	3 469	53 733	22 608	April
5 212	...	1 093	7	6 311	49 094	1 593	822	2 415	3 469	54 978	22 608	Mei/May
5 969	...	1 113	6	7 088	50 013	1 471	830	2 301	3 469	55 783	22 608	Jun.
5 561	...	1 573	6	7 140	51 147	1 466	817	2 283	3 469	56 899	22 608	Jul.
5 051	...	1 773	6	6 830	51 251	1 475	814	2 289	3 469	57 009	22 608	Aug.
5 224	...	1 803	6	7 033	51 487	1 485	825	2 310	3 469	57 266	22 608	Sept.
4 974	207	1 828	6	7 016	52 268	1 497	807	2 304	3 469	58 041	22 608	Okt./Oct.
5 497	220	1 847	6	7 570	53 527	1 501	794	2 295	3 469	59 291	22 608	Nov.
4 383	400	1 852	6	6 640	53 188	1 500	767	2 267	3 469	58 924	22 608	Des./Dec.
4 142	472	1 853	6	6 473	53 199	1 489	780	2 269	3 469	58 937	22 608	1988: Jan.
4 210	472	1 857	6	6 545	53 476	1 552	818	2 370	3 469	59 315	22 608	Feb.
5 302	512	1 855	6	7 675	55 061	1 604	838	2 442	2 554	60 057	23 536	Mrt./Mar.
4 639	555	1 827	5	7 027	57 226	1 613	822	2 435	2 554	62 215	23 536	April
4 665	555	1 795	5	7 020	58 998	1 641	849	2 490	2 554	64 042	23 536	Mei/May
5 155	618	1 728	5	7 507	59 836	1 633	843	2 476	2 554	64 866	23 536	Jun.
4 688	618	1 678	5	6 989	60 818	1 682	883	2 565	2 554	65 937	23 536	Jul.
4 015	642	1 641	5	6 303	61 717	1 678	876	2 554	2 554	66 825	23 536	Aug.
3 453	965	1 609	5	6 032	62 304	1 711	895	2 606	2 554	67 464	23 536	Sept.
3 383	965	1 578	5	5 931	62 185	1 772	903	2 675	2 554	67 414	23 536	Okt./Oct.
3 507	965	1 555	5	6 032	63 488	1 762	846	2 608	2 554	68 650	23 536	Nov.
3 632	984	1 502	5	6 123	64 731	1 778	621	2 399	2 554	69 684	23 536	Des./Dec.
3 412	984	1 475	5	5 876	65 550	1 741	619	2 360	2 554	70 464	23 536	1989: Jan.
1 895	984	1 457	5	4 340	65 028	1 826	645	2 471	2 554	70 053	23 536	Feb.
2 954	997	1 431	4	5 386	66 510	1 573	654	2 227	11 158	79 895	23 150	Mrt./Mar.
4 806	997	1 396	4	7 203	69 492	1 575	651	2 226	11 158	82 876	23 150	April
4 783	997	1 348	4	7 133	71 895	1 617	704	2 321	11 158	85 374	23 150	Mei/May
5 082	985	1 264	4	7 335	74 981	1 644	681	2 325	11 158	88 464	23 150	Jun.
5 029	985	1 166	4	7 184	76 891	1 438	655	2 093	11 158	90 142	23 150	Jul.
6 462	985	1 111	4	8 561	78 744	1 452	677	2 129	11 158	92 031	23 150	Aug.
5 756	1 001	1 063	4	7 824	79 519	1 469	673	2 142	11 158	92 819	23 150	Sept.
4 896	1 001	1 027	4	6 928	79 589	1 441	651	2 092	11 158	92 839	23 150	Okt./Oct.
4 389	1 001	986	4	6 380	81 007	1 404	646	2 050	11 158	94 215	23 150	Nov.
2 800	986	948	4	4 737	79 091	1 422	611	2 033	10 158	91 282	23 150	Des./Dec.

TABEL 5 - vervolg

TABLE 5 - continued

TOTALE SKULD VAN DIE REGERING¹
 R miljoene

Einde End of	Binnelandse skuld /											
	Bemarkbaar / Marketable									Nie-bemarkbaar /		
	Wissels / Bills						Effekte Stock	Lenings- helfings Loan levies	Totaal bemarkbaar Total marketable	Wissels / Bills		
	Reserve- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ³	Banke	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁴ Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁴	Ander houers Other holders	Totaal				Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ⁵ Public Investment Commis- sioners ⁵	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁶	Ander ⁷
	(4080M)	(4081M)	(4082M)	(4083M)	(4084M)	(4085M)	(4086M)	(4087M)	(4088M)	(4089M)	(4090M)	(4091M)
1990: Jan	19	-	1	1 567	14	1 601	71 838	698	74 136	365	2 594	-
Feb.	19	-	18	1 327	13	1 378	70 712	693	72 783	648	5 059	-
Mrt./Mar.	-	-	49	1 084	58	1 192	71 026	705	72 923	548	4 793	-
April.	-	-	71	1 054	77	1 201	72 748	705	74 655	152	5 170	-
Mei/May	20	-	240	1 049	99	1 407	74 050	705	76 162	244	5 621	-
Jun.	89	-	435	4	94	623	75 334	705	76 662	194	5 589	-
Jul.	790	-	488	4	697	1 978	76 835	705	79 518	207	3 799	-
Aug.	626	-	772	-	662	2 060	78 946	705	81 712	744	4 412	-
Sept.	635	-	865	364	400	2 264	77 457	705	80 426	903	4 601	-
Okt./Oct.	560	-	1 009	401	310	2 280	77 633	705	80 619	692	4 803	-
Nov.	986	-	1 140	548	334	3 008	78 642	705	82 355	196	5 246	-
Des./Dec.	653	-	952	1 499	130	3 234	79 301	705	83 240	372	4 436	-
1991: Jan	511	-	802	1 669	147	3 129	80 175	705	84 009	290	5 282	-
Feb.	408	-	896	-	175	1 479	82 291	705	84 476	1 121	5 352	-
Mrt./Mar.	720	66	491	715	23	2 015	82 824	707	85 546	1 544	5 252	-
April.	458	209	371	715	403	2 155	84 888	707	87 750	1 406	5 234	-
Mei/May	1 348	66	390	1 729	236	3 769	88 724	707	93 200	209	5 555	-
Jun.	1 870	32	423	1 856	414	4 596	89 676	707	94 980	297	5 724	-
Jul.	668	-	762	2 251	370	4 051	90 625	707	95 384	136	5 399	-
Aug.	1 718	-	816	1 467	903	4 903	92 171	709	97 783	812	5 485	-
Sept.	870	85	1 122	747	374	3 197	93 583	709	97 489	338	5 488	-
Okt./Oct.	543	18	695	416	735	2 407	96 943	709	100 059	458	5 411	-
Nov.	868	-	1 353	289	729	3 239	98 836	709	102 784	1 164	5 448	-
Des./Dec.	423	3	1 518	173	463	2 580	100 114	709	103 403	1 680	6 260	-
1992: Jan	722	-	1 416	425	462	3 025	101 276	709	105 011	673	6 224	-
Feb.	911	-	2 213	658	796	4 578	100 552	709	105 839	2 252	6 331	-
Mrt./Mar.	290	-	1 582	736	667	3 275	100 662	709	104 646	132	5 275	-
April.	813	-	1 578	822	609	3 822	105 913	709	110 444	634	4 748	-
Mei/May	674	-	2 140	1 073	586	4 473	111 585	709	116 767	447	4 823	-
Jun.	559	-	3 297	1 051	54	4 960	114 480	709	120 149	721	4 748	-
Jul.	741	-	3 349	1 261	810	6 161	114 759	709	121 630	2 624	2 567	-
Aug.	1 142	-	3 263	1 472	1 310	7 187	116 555	710	124 451	3 649	4 902	-
Sept.	1 502	-	3 310	1 585	1 607	8 005	119 849	710	128 564	1 921	2 570	-
Okt./Oct.	1 864	-	3 118	2 448	1 367	8 798	120 096	710	129 604	1 142	3 236	-
Nov.	2 510	-	2 913	2 397	975	8 795	121 745	710	131 249	962	4 219	-
Des./Dec.	2 204	-	3 192	2 169	507	8 072	122 035	710	130 816	1 165	3 116	-
1993: Jan	2 165	56	2 120	1 100	762	6 202	125 147	710	132 059	705	4 269	-
Feb.	2 234	235	1 529	831	751	5 581	130 066	710	136 356	248	2 537	-
Mrt./Mar.	1 944	99	1 782	745	549	5 119	132 853	710	138 681	654	2 949	-
April.	2 729	99	1 810	715	61	5 415	141 348	710	147 472	1 007	2 442	-
Mei/May	-	167	2 621	60	3 614	6 462	145 269	710	152 441	444	238	-
Jun.	-	154	3 304	60	2 083	5 602	150 602	710	156 913	1 073	-	-
Jul.	-	146	3 802	550	2 053	6 550	154 128	710	161 387	1 658	-	-
Aug.	-	770	3 549	1 583	1 613	7 516	157 608	710	165 833	1 150	5	-
Sept.	-	439	4 111	956	1 638	7 144	159 144	710	166 998	1 377	114	-
Okt./Oct.	-	248	4 012	1 031	2 240	7 531	159 664	710	167 904	558	427	-
Nov.	-	469	4 104	994	2 029	7 596	161 849	710	170 155	621	51	-
Des./Dec.	-	425	4 387	1 064	1 688	7 564	159 731	710	168 005	533	2 108	-

TABEL 6 - vervolg

TABLE 6 - continued

TOTAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Domestic debt					Buitelandse skuld ² / Foreign debt ²				Goud- en Buitelandse- valuta- gebeur- tenis- reserwe- rekening Gold and Foreign Exchange Contingency Reserve Account	Totale skuld Total debt	Finansiële waarbor- gde deur die Regering Financial guarantees by the Government	Einde End of
Non-marketable					Bemarkbaar Marketable	Nie- bemarkbaar Non- marketable	Totale buitelandse skuld Total foreign debt					
Totaal Total	Wisselende koers- effek Floating rate stock	Obligasies Bonds	Lenings- heffings ⁶ Loan levies ⁶	Totaal nie- bemarkbaar Total non- marketable				Totale binnelandse skuld Total domestic debt				
(4100M)	(4101M)	(4102M)	(4103M)	(4104M)	(4105M)	(4106M)	(4107M)	(4108M)	(4109M)	(4110M)	(4111M)	
2 959	986	910	4	4 858	78 994	1 410	618	2 028	10 158	91 180	23 150	1990: Jan.
5 707	986	393	4	7 090	79 873	1 404	617	2 021	10 158	92 052	23 150	Feb.
5 342	986	552	4	6 883	79 805	1 451	639	2 090	14 140	96 035	24 293	Mrt./Mar.
5 322	986	532	4	6 843	81 498	1 474	645	2 119	14 140	97 757	24 293	April
5 865	986	513	3	7 368	83 530	1 463	650	2 113	14 140	99 783	24 293	Mei/May
5 783	996	492	3	7 274	83 935	1 370	578	1 948	14 140	100 023	24 293	Jun.
4 006	996	476	3	5 482	85 000	1 345	562	1 907	14 140	101 047	24 293	Jul.
5 157	996	464	3	6 619	88 331	1 361	573	1 934	14 140	104 405	24 293	Aug.
5 504	996	452	3	6 955	87 381	1 359	573	1 932	14 140	103 453	24 293	Sept.
5 495	996	444	3	6 938	87 557	1 374	569	1 943	14 140	103 640	24 293	Okt./Oct.
5 442	996	435	3	6 876	89 231	1 366	564	1 930	14 140	105 301	24 293	Nov.
4 807	786	427	3	6 023	89 264	1 390	566	1 956	11 140	102 360	24 293	Des./Dec.
5 572	786	423	3	6 783	90 792	1 250	545	1 795	11 140	103 727	24 293	1991: Jan.
6 473	786	410	3	7 672	92 147	1 235	549	1 784	11 140	105 071	24 293	Feb.
6 796	786	404	3	7 989	93 535	1 203	568	1 771	10 351	105 657	24 293	Mrt./Mar.
6 641	786	396	3	7 825	95 576	1 009	580	1 589	10 351	107 516	24 293	April
5 764	786	386	3	6 938	100 138	1 168	584	1 752	10 351	112 241	24 293	Mei/May
6 021	786	378	3	7 187	102 167	1 146	590	1 736	10 351	114 254	24 293	Jun.
5 535	786	370	3	6 693	102 078	1 164	588	1 752	10 351	114 181	24 293	Jul.
6 297	786	363	3	7 448	105 231	1 167	534	1 701	10 351	117 283	24 293	Aug.
5 826	786	354	3	6 968	104 457	1 180	529	1 709	10 351	116 517	24 293	Sept.
5 868	786	348	3	7 004	107 064	1 183	840	2 023	10 351	119 438	24 293	Okt./Oct.
6 612	786	342	3	7 743	110 527	1 187	840	2 027	10 351	122 905	24 293	Nov.
7 940	786	338	3	9 066	112 470	872	1 227	2 099	10 351	124 920	24 293	Des./Dec.
6 897	786	335	3	8 021	113 032	844	1 202	2 046	10 351	125 429	24 293	1992: Jan.
8 583	786	330	3	9 701	115 541	1 735	1 192	2 927	10 351	128 819	24 293	Feb.
5 407	786	324	3	6 520	111 165	1 741	1 199	2 940	12 508	126 613	26 591	Mrt./Mar.
5 382	786	319	3	6 489	116 933	1 732	1 189	2 921	12 508	132 362	26 591	April
5 270	786	315	3	6 374	123 141	1 756	1 200	2 956	12 508	138 605	26 591	Mei/May
5 469	786	313	3	6 570	126 720	1 795	1 221	3 016	12 508	142 244	26 591	Jun.
5 192	785	332	3	6 311	127 941	1 836	1 249	3 085	12 508	143 534	26 591	Jul.
8 551	785	350	3	9 688	134 139	1 874	1 108	2 982	8 731	145 852	26 591	Aug.
4 491	784	378	3	5 656	134 220	1 891	1 135	3 026	8 731	145 977	26 591	Sept.
4 379	784	366	3	5 532	135 136	1 845	1 127	2 972	8 731	146 839	26 591	Okt./Oct.
5 181	784	361	3	6 329	137 578	1 719	1 120	2 839	8 731	149 148	26 591	Nov.
4 281	767	361	3	5 413	136 229	1 246	1 121	2 367	8 731	147 327	26 591	Des./Dec.
4 974	767	353	3	6 096	138 155	1 269	1 139	2 408	8 731	149 294	26 591	1993: Jan.
2 786	767	348	3	3 902	140 258	1 166	1 131	2 297	8 731	151 286	26 591	Feb.
3 603	763	335	3	4 703	143 384	1 193	1 155	2 348	8 934	154 666	...	Mrt./Mar.
3 448	759	329	3	4 538	152 011	1 221	1 166	2 387	8 934	163 332	...	April
682	759	324	3	1 767	154 208	1 214	1 134	2 348	8 934	165 490	...	Mei/May
1 073	735	317	3	2 127	159 040	1 107	1 137	2 244	8 934	170 218	...	Jun.
1 658	727	311	3	2 699	164 086	1 089	1 106	2 195	8 934	175 215	...	Jul.
1 156	727	292	3	2 178	168 011	1 107	1 126	2 233	8 934	179 178	...	Aug.
1 491	693	287	3	2 474	169 472	1 155	1 160	2 315	8 934	180 721	...	Sept.
985	689	281	3	1 958	169 861	1 106	1 106	2 212	8 934	181 007	...	Okt./Oct.
672	689	300	3	1 663	171 818	1 090	1 091	2 181	8 934	182 933	...	Nov.
2 641	662	297	3	3 603	171 608	1 096	3 933	5 029	8 934	185 571	...	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7

TABLE 7

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekerars Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geidentifiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeidentifiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March									
1960	27	22	32	81	4	1	10	3	180
1961	32	40	27	55	2	1	25	2	184
1962	34	17	36	112	10	1	11	10	231
1963	87	16	38	153	15	2	19	16	346
1964	143	18	49	191	15	2	37	2	457
1965	182	35	59	306	15	1	37	-2	633
1966	141	25	64	408	7	1	22	-5	663
1967	118	26	64	543	8	1	32	-9	783
1968	119	52	64	652	9	1	32	4	933
1969	84	35	61	772	4	2	30	-	988
1970	4	69	81	736	2	2	22	2	918
1971	17	58	81	620	3	1	17	-	797
1972	27	64	83	799	4	2	22	3	1 004
1973	24	62	114	1 024	3	2	26	13	1 268
1974	18	327	121	885	3	1	19	-10	1 364
1975	29	305	121	964	5	2	15	-17	1 424
1976	112	328	171	1 359	7	5	19	-7	1 994
1977	206	317	172	1 793	17	5	34	-8	2 536
1978	349	317	159	2 268	18	5	32	4	3 153
1979	459	57	170	2 170	34	4	156	130	3 180
1980	304	20	121	2 446	19	7	30	73	3 019
1981	225	512	270	2 091	16	12	18	165	3 310
1982	47	472	20	2 246	38	23	35	-179	2 701
1983	159	220	72	2 146	82	18	8	163	2 867
1984	149	10	82	2 038	114	15	-20	69	2 457
1985	152	93	68	1 177	410	201	157	142	2 400
1986	75	31	381	2 174	1 101	396	638	-211	4 584
1987	98	10	193	4 481	847	338	660	-757	5 869
1988	169	3	704	3 818	892	548	947	48	7 128
1989	1 522	96	-	7 608	667	1 055	881	-368	11 461
1990	597	423	-	9 181	1 042	1 016	820	-704	12 376
1991	3 148	479	46	7 462	1 712	760	1 941	-	15 548
1992	2 1620	164	136	4 451	2 391	652	5 403	-	15 358
1993	688	32	141	5 344	5 491	803	7 017	-	19 515

1. Skuld van die Sentrale Regering uitgesluit TBVC-lande, selfregerende state, buitebegrotingsinstellings en bestaansbeveiligingsfondse. Inligting tot September 1990 is gebaseer op syfers soos deur die besitters van binnelandse bemarkbare effekte gerapporteer. Sedert Oktober 1990 word die besit aan binnelandse bemarkbare effekte van die Regering slegs op geregistreerde transaksies by die Tesourie gebaseer.

2. Uitstaande looptyd van nie langer as 3 jaar nie.

3. Voor 31 Maart 1984, die voormalige Staatskuldkommissaris.

4. Bates van die Nasionale Finansiële Korporasie tot 30 Maart 1984.

TABEL 8

TABLE 8

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹

R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekeraars Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
									Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March
945	58	240	79	18	53	40	1 433	1 613	1960
1 015	92	213	75	18	49	35	1 497	1 681	1961
1 097	68	163	76	18	71	29	1 522	1 753	1962
1 195	24	208	75	19	81	21	1 623	1 969	1963
1 322	13	213	71	20	100	-5	1 734	2 190	1964
1 499	40	107	62	20	77	-5	1 800	2 433	1965
1 636	55	95	80	31	87	-1	1 982	2 646	1966
1 838	62	99	115	69	128	-	2 311	3 093	1967
2 022	61	81	148	101	106	10	2 529	3 462	1968
2 310	61	114	192	143	140	42	3 002	3 991	1969
2 602	56	76	216	170	189	-6	3 303	4 220	1970
2 725	86	53	239	193	169	-15	3 450	4 247	1971
2 885	80	48	320	257	168	-6	3 752	4 756	1972
2 952	70	185	440	358	194	90	4 289	5 557	1973
3 060	60	254	502	430	203	79	4 588	5 952	1974
3 302	70	251	594	526	210	31	4 984	6 408	1975
3 432	153	303	760	666	276	15	5 605	7 599	1976
3 581	159	261	885	769	233	1	5 889	8 425	1977
4 041	104	475	1 156	994	352	60	7 182	10 334	1978
5 003	220	602	1 306	1 140	452	-6	8 717	11 897	1979
5 662	91	877	1 497	1 245	464	-78	9 758	12 776	1980
6 802	103	738	1 671	1 333	439	105	11 191	14 502	1981
7 611	40	1 140	2 761	1 960	335	162	14 009	16 710	1982
8 170	147	1 586	3 928	2 769	947	-215	17 332	20 199	1983
9 340	661	1 529	4 674	3 265	1 235	302	21 006	23 463	1984
11 357	271	1 117	5 710	3 774	2 075	1 093	25 397	27 797	1985
14 279	807	863	5 474	4 198	2 432	171	28 224	32 808	1986
18 393	476	696	5 316	4 538	2 879	1 028	33 326	39 195	1987
23 148	382	673	6 639	4 209	3 691	1 303	40 046	47 173	1988
27 904	91	873	10 044	4 873	4 091	1 522	49 398	60 860	1989
31 374	112	288	11 585	7 134	5 451	2 708	58 650	71 026	1990
32 605	524	1 803	15 858	5 704	10 782	-	67 276	82 824	1991
39 487	36	2 299	12 616	6 663	24 203	-	85 304	100 662	1992
54 479	238	1 868	15 751	8 562	32 441	-	113 337	132 853	1993

1. Debt of the Central Government excluding TBVC countries, self-governing states, extra-budgetary institutions and social security funds. Information until September 1990 was based upon figures as reported by the proprietors of domestic marketable stock. From October 1990 the holding of domestic marketable stock of the Government is only based on registered transactions at the Treasury.

2. Outstanding maturity not exceeding 3 years.

3. Before 31 March 1984, the former Public Debt Commissioners.

4. Investments of the National Finance Corporation until 30 March 1984.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								
	Openbare Beleggings- kommis- sarisise ³	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke	Versekeraars	Private pensioen- fondse	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal kort- termyn
	Public Investment Commis- sioners ³	Reserve bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴	Banks	Insurers	Private pension funds	Geidenti- fiseerd	Ongeiden- tifiseerd	Total short- term
	(4150M)	(4151M)	(4152M)	(4153M)	(4154M)	(4155M)	(4156M)	(4157M)	(4158M)
Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December									
1960	32	41	39	64	2	1	20	2	201
1961	26	30	36	76	6	1	9	10	194
1962	62	-	40	134	8	2	14	7	266
1963	127	17	49	194	17	2	26	9	441
1964	169	30	59	246	13	1	37	-	555
1965	148	30	53	345	6	1	31	-7	607
1966	124	22	64	557	8	1	28	-7	797
1967	135	45	64	619	10	2	33	-8	899
1968	104	42	61	744	7	2	32	-3	988
1969	6	43	108	707	2	2	20	3	891
1970	17	58	81	752	3	1	17	3	932
1971	29	64	83	805	4	2	20	26	1 033
1972	24	38	98	986	3	1	22	13	1 185
1973	18	302	121	937	3	3	21	-26	1 379
1974	9	321	121	862	5	3	17	-28	1 310
1975	113	279	171	1 211	8	3	43	-1	1 826
1976	190	311	172	1 755	15	7	28	19	2 497
1977	323	297	159	2 199	18	6	31	21	3 054
1978	484	76	159	2 659	41	4	181	-48	3 556
1979	334	23	121	2 417	24	7	45	87	3 058
1980	227	88	270	2 459	17	15	22	240	3 338
1981	128	456	-	1 939	28	15	-95	107	2 578
1982	159	337	72	2 062	78	18	9	133	2 867
1983	152	152	82	1 859	111	15	29	58	2 458
1984	169	-	62	1 433	431	201	144	-17	2 423
1985	94	135	85	2 151	1 088	420	641	-30	4 584
1986	74	26	193	3 118	694	163	477	-156	4 590
1987	164	-	158	4 662	914	589	913	-418	6 982
1988	627	81	-	7 303	692	810	880	-455	9 938
1989	1 055	423	90	9 018	1 008	1 316	935	589	14 434
1990	1 046	479	46	7 540	1 242	737	1 917	-	13 006
1991	4 502	587	70	5 707	1 548	752	4 163	-	17 329
1992	1 250	91	-	3 445	6 878	815	8 074	-	20 552
1993	2 346	58	1 529	9 157	11 198	1 390	8 490	-	34 167
1960: Jan.	27	22	32	80	4	1	11	3	180
Feb.	27	22	32	80	4	1	11	3	180
Mrt./Mar.	27	22	32	81	4	1	10	3	180
April	27	22	32	79	4	1	9	6	180
Mei/May	27	29	39	87	4	1	12	6	205
Jun.	27	39	39	81	4	1	13	1	205
Jul.	31	49	39	66	4	1	19	13	222
Aug.	31	49	39	76	4	1	19	3	222
Sept.	31	49	39	78	4	1	19	1	222
Okt./Oct.	31	49	39	80	4	1	19	-1	222
Nov.	31	48	39	80	4	1	19	-	222
Des./Dec.	32	41	39	64	2	1	20	2	201

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commis- sioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekeraars Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
									Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December
1 013	78	205	76	17	49	36	1 474	1 674	1960
1 073	78	172	78	18	71	28	1 518	1 712	1961
1 193	8	261	84	19	84	27	1 676	1 942	1962
1 277	11	209	71	20	76	23	1 687	2 127	1963
1 426	30	156	63	21	95	-7	1 784	2 339	1964
1 622	36	117	66	24	77	3	1 945	2 553	1965
1 756	61	110	104	51	116	-	2 198	2 995	1966
1 969	57	71	129	86	98	2	2 412	3 312	1967
2 224	50	121	166	127	120	25	2 833	3 820	1968
2 547	52	91	205	165	196	4	3 260	4 151	1969
2 722	74	50	232	186	174	-11	3 427	4 359	1970
2 844	80	46	287	232	165	-6	3 648	4 681	1971
2 899	86	230	419	338	196	96	4 264	5 449	1972
3 012	63	257	488	416	205	97	4 538	5 917	1973
3 242	70	225	555	490	204	49	4 835	6 145	1974
3 385	145	311	690	610	280	12	5 433	7 259	1975
3 542	165	221	874	755	247	12	5 816	8 312	1976
3 892	137	436	1 060	937	338	123	6 923	9 976	1977
4 773	74	594	1 279	1 127	416	109	8 372	11 929	1978
5 609	90	832	1 454	1 225	478	-156	9 532	12 589	1979
6 516	98	754	1 662	1 366	448	22	10 866	14 205	1980
7 568	33	829	2 620	1 897	632	150	13 729	16 308	1981
8 200	-	1 484	3 759	2 735	703	359	17 240	20 106	1982
9 059	330	1 761	4 431	3 263	1 427	306	20 577	23 035	1983
10 801	312	1 442	5 374	3 618	1 677	1 280	24 504	26 928	1984
13 517	481	1 263	5 434	3 965	2 345	465	27 470	32 054	1985
17 495	460	882	5 353	4 891	2 933	1 365	33 379	37 969	1986
21 793	285	653	6 850	4 572	3 293	1 370	38 814	45 796	1987
27 041	802	831	9 607	4 909	3 859	1 539	48 588	58 525	1988
29 956	543	492	11 738	6 177	5 324	3 366	57 596	72 031	1989
32 077	576	1 408	16 667	5 694	9 874	-	66 296	79 301	1990
39 031	605	2 511	17 454	6 471	16 713	-	82 785	100 114	1991
50 331	728	1 931	12 736	7 830	27 926	-	101 482	122 035	1992
59 884	635	3 349	16 000	8 549	37 145	-	125 564	159 731	1993
937	57	241	79	18	53	39	1 424	1 604	1960: Jan.
945	58	242	80	18	51	39	1 433	1 613	Feb.
945	58	240	79	18	53	40	1 433	1 613	Mrt./Mar.
961	58	244	79	18	51	38	1 449	1 629	April
971	56	224	78	18	51	37	1 435	1 639	Mei/May
974	63	221	78	18	50	35	1 439	1 643	Jun.
970	67	214	76	18	49	28	1 422	1 643	Jul.
978	67	204	76	17	51	37	1 430	1 651	Aug.
982	68	203	76	17	50	38	1 434	1 655	Sept.
993	68	201	76	17	49	40	1 444	1 666	Okt./Oct.
1 003	69	199	76	17	48	42	1 454	1 676	Nov.
1 013	78	205	76	17	49	36	1 474	1 674	Des./Dec.

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹
R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term (4158M)
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposits ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekerers Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geïdenti- fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeïdenti- fiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1961: Jan.....	32	42	27	59	2	1	19	2	184
Feb.	32	43	27	56	2	1	22	2	184
Mrt./Mar.....	32	40	27	55	2	1	25	2	184
April.....	32	40	27	56	2	1	23	3	184
Mei/May.....	33	41	27	55	2	1	24	2	185
Jun.	13	22	25	37	1	0	13	2	113
Jul.	13	36	37	40	1	0	15	5	147
Aug.	27	40	44	79	5	1	16	15	227
Sept.....	27	40	36	80	5	1	13	8	210
Okt./Oct.....	26	39	36	82	5	0	14	8	210
Nov.....	26	35	36	75	6	1	9	6	194
Des./Dec.....	26	30	36	76	6	1	9	10	194
1962: Jan.....	31	23	36	94	8	0	8	10	210
Feb.	34	19	36	111	9	1	10	11	231
Mrt./Mar.....	34	17	36	112	10	1	11	10	231
April.....	79	8	26	104	7	1	9	13	247
Mei/May.....	73	1	26	123	7	1	11	5	247
Jun.	73	1	26	129	9	2	12	6	258
Jul.	66	1	26	125	8	2	15	12	254
Aug.	62	1	26	129	8	1	16	11	254
Sept.....	62	-	26	130	8	1	15	12	254
Okt./Oct.....	62	-	26	133	8	1	15	9	254
Nov.....	62	-	26	132	8	2	15	22	266
Des./Dec.....	62	-	40	134	8	2	14	7	266
1963: Jan.....	61	2	38	130	8	2	15	11	266
Feb.	92	17	38	153	15	2	18	11	346
Mrt./Mar.....	87	16	38	153	15	2	19	16	346
April.....	81	16	38	160	14	2	18	16	346
Mei/May.....	85	16	38	157	14	2	19	14	346
Jun.	95	26	47	154	15	2	17	14	370
Jul.	101	26	49	186	19	2	26	10	419
Aug.	84	26	49	166	16	2	24	11	378
Sept.....	81	23	49	172	16	2	24	11	378
Okt./Oct.....	130	22	49	173	16	2	28	11	431
Nov.....	127	17	49	197	17	2	27	5	441
Des./Dec.....	127	17	49	194	17	2	26	9	441
1964: Jan.....	127	17	49	194	17	2	36	-1	441
Feb.	136	17	49	193	16	2	38	6	457
Mrt./Mar.....	143	18	49	191	15	2	37	2	457
April.....	133	23	59	223	18	2	40	-	498
Mei/May.....	169	23	59	234	18	2	40	-1	544
Jun.	166	23	59	233	18	2	40	-1	540
Jul.	162	23	59	230	18	2	40	3	537
Aug.	162	23	59	238	18	2	38	-	539
Sept.....	178	26	59	239	16	2	38	-3	555
Okt./Oct.....	179	26	59	237	15	2	39	-1	555
Nov.....	177	29	59	242	15	2	39	-7	555
Des./Dec.....	169	30	59	246	13	1	37	-	555
1965: Jan.....	167	30	59	238	13	1	31	-1	538
Feb.	155	30	59	258	12	1	29	3	547
Mrt./Mar.....	182	35	59	306	15	1	37	-2	633
April.....	171	38	59	284	15	1	39	-1	606
Mei/May.....	170	38	59	288	15	1	36	-1	606
Jun.	170	38	64	291	13	1	32	-1	608
Jul.	181	38	64	299	13	1	30	-6	620
Aug.	181	38	64	300	8	1	29	-1	620
Sept.....	180	38	64	300	7	1	30	-1	620
Okt./Oct.....	180	38	64	302	7	1	29	-1	620
Nov.....	168	30	64	319	7	1	29	2	620
Des./Dec.....	148	30	53	345	6	1	31	-7	607

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commiss- sioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekerers Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
1 015	78	216	76	18	50	36	1 489	1 673	1961: Jan.
1 013	83	213	75	18	53	35	1 490	1 674	Feb.
1 015	92	213	75	18	49	35	1 497	1 681	Mrt./Mar.
1 015	92	213	75	18	49	35	1 497	1 681	April
1 014	101	206	75	18	48	33	1 495	1 681	Mei/May
1 035	115	206	79	18	54	35	1 542	1 656	Jun.
1 060	97	177	80	18	58	46	1 536	1 682	Jul.
1 054	82	157	76	18	55	22	1 464	1 692	Aug.
1 059	76	156	77	18	73	34	1 493	1 702	Sept.
1 067	78	155	77	18	70	33	1 498	1 708	Okt./Oct.
1 075	78	166	78	18	69	33	1 517	1 711	Nov.
1 073	78	172	78	18	71	28	1 518	1 712	Des./Dec.
1 078	75	166	77	18	71	30	1 515	1 726	1962: Jan.
1 091	72	160	76	18	68	30	1 515	1 746	Feb.
1 097	68	163	76	18	71	29	1 522	1 753	Mrt./Mar.
1 112	60	211	80	18	75	27	1 583	1 830	April
1 125	50	214	80	18	83	35	1 605	1 852	Mei/May
1 125	24	241	80	18	79	37	1 604	1 862	Jun.
1 142	14	258	85	18	82	28	1 627	1 881	Jul.
1 154	13	266	86	19	82	28	1 648	1 902	Aug.
1 153	11	268	86	19	83	28	1 648	1 902	Sept.
1 183	9	267	85	19	85	30	1 678	1 932	Okt./Oct.
1 193	9	270	85	19	83	17	1 676	1 942	Nov.
1 193	8	261	84	19	84	27	1 676	1 942	Des./Dec.
1 203	16	253	83	19	85	27	1 686	1 952	1963: Jan.
1 182	25	208	74	19	80	26	1 614	1 960	Feb.
1 195	24	208	75	19	81	21	1 623	1 969	Mrt./Mar.
1 254	22	204	75	20	81	22	1 678	2 024	April
1 258	21	210	73	20	78	23	1 683	2 029	Mei/May
1 249	12	205	74	20	78	21	1 659	2 029	Jun.
1 271	10	200	73	20	75	27	1 676	2 095	Jul.
1 295	11	205	73	20	78	24	1 706	2 084	Aug.
1 303	13	207	71	19	79	24	1 716	2 094	Sept.
1 261	11	210	72	20	78	24	1 676	2 107	Okt./Oct.
1 269	11	203	71	20	76	26	1 676	2 117	Nov.
1 277	11	209	71	20	76	23	1 687	2 127	Des./Dec.
1 294	11	212	72	20	98	-1	1 706	2 146	1964: Jan.
1 296	11	218	72	20	98	-7	1 708	2 165	Feb.
1 322	13	213	71	20	100	-5	1 734	2 190	Mrt./Mar.
1 361	16	175	70	20	94	-3	1 733	2 230	April
1 349	16	170	68	20	94	-2	1 715	2 259	Mei/May
1 349	19	172	66	20	92	-2	1 716	2 256	Jun.
1 362	20	175	66	20	87	-4	1 726	2 262	Jul.
1 386	19	176	65	20	90	-2	1 754	2 293	Aug.
1 395	18	180	65	20	89	1	1 768	2 323	Sept.
1 405	18	176	65	20	89	-	1 773	2 328	Okt./Oct.
1 407	28	158	65	20	93	2	1 773	2 328	Nov.
1 426	30	156	63	21	95	-7	1 784	2 339	Des./Dec.
1 448	33	154	64	20	89	-3	1 805	2 344	1965: Jan.
1 462	38	147	64	21	90	-	1 822	2 368	Feb.
1 499	40	107	62	20	77	-5	1 800	2 433	Mrt./Mar.
1 523	36	102	61	20	78	-	1 820	2 426	April
1 524	36	100	61	20	79	-	1 820	2 426	Mei/May
1 567	32	102	63	20	82	-1	1 865	2 473	Jun.
1 557	32	89	64	21	80	12	1 855	2 474	Jul.
1 577	35	95	64	21	77	6	1 875	2 495	Aug.
1 577	38	92	64	21	75	9	1 876	2 496	Sept.
1 581	38	94	66	22	76	9	1 886	2 506	Okt./Oct.
1 601	36	98	68	23	77	6	1 909	2 528	Nov.
1 622	36	117	66	24	77	3	1 945	2 553	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserve- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposits ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekeraars Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geïdenti- fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeïdenti- fiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1966: Jan.....	146	30	53	357	6	1	31	-6	618
Feb.....	139	25	64	399	7	1	23	-5	653
Mrt./Mar.....	141	25	64	408	7	1	22	-5	663
April.....	127	25	64	423	7	1	22	-6	663
Mei/May.....	119	18	64	448	7	1	27	-5	679
Jun.....	118	14	64	504	7	1	25	-5	728
Jul.....	109	14	64	503	7	1	25	-5	718
Aug.....	107	14	64	504	7	1	26	-5	718
Sept.....	107	14	64	511	7	1	20	-6	718
Okt./Oct.....	131	17	64	553	8	1	29	-5	798
Nov.....	133	17	64	552	8	1	28	-6	797
Des./Dec.....	124	22	64	557	8	1	28	-7	797
1967: Jan.....	119	26	64	556	8	1	29	-6	797
Feb.....	118	26	64	550	8	1	29	-14	782
Mrt./Mar.....	118	26	64	543	8	1	32	-9	783
April.....	118	26	64	534	7	1	27	-7	770
Mei/May.....	133	32	64	541	9	1	30	-2	808
Jun.....	128	37	64	549	9	1	30	-10	808
Jul.....	129	37	64	547	9	1	31	-6	812
Aug.....	119	37	64	564	9	1	24	-7	811
Sept.....	104	47	64	565	9	1	25	-8	807
Okt./Oct.....	133	47	64	612	9	2	34	-7	894
Nov.....	135	45	64	619	10	2	32	-8	899
Des./Dec.....	135	45	64	619	10	2	33	-8	899
1968: Jan.....	135	45	64	622	10	2	32	-10	899
Feb.....	135	45	64	667	10	2	36	6	964
Mrt./Mar.....	119	52	64	652	9	1	32	4	933
April.....	118	52	61	647	9	1	30	7	926
Mei/May.....	120	53	61	686	10	2	31	-9	954
Jun.....	117	52	61	716	10	2	34	-3	989
Jul.....	122	44	61	726	10	2	34	-10	988
Aug.....	122	44	61	722	10	2	32	-4	988
Sept.....	101	44	61	744	10	2	34	-7	988
Okt./Oct.....	94	51	61	745	10	2	32	-6	988
Nov.....	94	31	81	745	10	2	34	-8	988
Des./Dec.....	104	42	61	744	7	2	32	-3	988
1969: Jan.....	111	42	61	762	7	2	32	-	1 016
Feb.....	96	41	61	758	4	2	32	-1	993
Mrt./Mar.....	84	35	61	772	4	2	30	-	988
April.....	79	15	81	775	4	2	31	1	988
Mei/May.....	60	15	101	762	4	2	29	4	976
Jun.....	46	30	81	779	4	2	33	5	979
Jul.....	44	65	86	748	4	2	34	4	986
Aug.....	44	64	86	750	4	2	34	3	986
Sept.....	40	69	81	750	4	2	34	7	986
Okt./Oct.....	5	48	103	702	2	2	20	9	891
Nov.....	6	43	108	706	2	2	21	3	891
Des./Dec.....	6	43	108	707	2	2	20	3	891
1970: Jan.....	6	64	86	708	2	2	22	1	891
Feb.....	4	69	81	737	2	2	22	2	918
Mrt./Mar.....	4	69	81	736	2	2	22	2	918
April.....	4	69	81	737	2	2	20	2	917
Mei/May.....	4	69	81	723	2	1	20	3	903
Jun.....	5	69	81	733	2	1	19	-7	904
Jul.....	16	70	81	788	2	1	19	-4	974
Aug.....	6	70	81	784	2	1	20	9	974
Sept.....	6	70	81	793	2	1	18	2	974
Okt./Oct.....	6	58	81	739	2	1	13	2	902
Nov.....	19	58	81	750	3	1	17	3	932
Des./Dec.....	17	58	81	752	3	1	17	3	932

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekerers Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongaiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
1 636	36	114	72	26	79	1	1 964	2 582	1966: Jan.
1 634	50	97	79	31	79	-2	1 968	2 621	Feb.
1 636	55	95	80	31	87	-1	1 982	2 646	Mrt./Mar.
1 664	60	97	80	31	89	2	2 022	2 686	April
1 695	58	103	82	31	94	-	2 063	2 742	Mei/May
1 685	69	101	82	31	107	5	2 080	2 808	Jun.
1 715	69	102	83	32	107	4	2 112	2 830	Jul.
1 750	46	132	85	32	109	5	2 159	2 877	Aug.
1 770	60	110	87	33	111	3	2 174	2 891	Sept.
1 739	52	97	94	45	119	-2	2 144	2 942	Okt./Oct.
1 754	51	109	101	47	118	1	2 181	2 978	Nov.
1 756	61	110	104	51	116	-	2 198	2 995	Des./Dec.
1 776	56	110	107	55	119	-	2 223	3 020	1967: Jan.
1 795	51	112	114	66	129	6	2 273	3 056	Feb.
1 838	62	99	115	69	128	-	2 311	3 093	Mrt./Mar.
1 900	58	97	117	69	123	4	2 368	3 139	April
1 894	61	93	115	69	121	-4	2 349	3 157	Mei/May
1 901	68	87	116	69	115	8	2 364	3 172	Jun.
1 912	72	92	126	76	116	6	2 400	3 212	Jul.
1 935	75	104	127	78	112	9	2 440	3 251	Aug.
1 947	64	103	128	80	113	17	2 452	3 259	Sept.
1 934	66	74	128	82	106	1	2 391	3 285	Okt./Oct.
1 958	57	72	128	84	99	2	2 400	3 300	Nov.
1 969	57	71	129	86	98	2	2 412	3 312	Des./Dec.
1 984	56	75	129	88	99	1	2 432	3 332	1968: Jan.
2 005	56	79	147	97	105	4	2 493	3 457	Feb.
2 022	61	81	148	101	106	10	2 529	3 462	Mrt./Mar.
2 133	62	90	151	104	105	17	2 662	3 588	April
2 147	60	81	152	104	106	19	2 669	3 623	Mei/May
2 155	59	75	151	104	107	9	2 660	3 648	Jun.
2 181	48	112	162	114	112	19	2 748	3 735	Jul.
2 210	48	112	165	118	115	18	2 786	3 773	Aug.
2 215	48	114	167	122	119	18	2 803	3 790	Sept.
2 222	61	117	168	124	119	22	2 833	3 820	Okt./Oct.
2 220	61	119	168	126	130	9	2 833	3 820	Nov.
2 224	50	121	166	127	120	25	2 833	3 820	Des./Dec.
2 242	53	122	186	137	126	25	2 891	3 907	1969: Jan.
2 280	43	137	191	140	138	21	2 950	3 942	Feb.
2 310	61	114	192	143	140	42	3 002	3 991	Mrt./Mar.
2 443	34	123	193	144	144	41	3 122	4 111	April
2 450	63	107	196	147	172	49	3 184	4 159	Mei/May
2 469	52	97	196	149	190	35	3 188	4 168	Jun.
2 478	75	82	200	154	192	35	3 216	4 201	Jul.
2 482	76	89	198	155	193	23	3 216	4 201	Aug.
2 489	75	88	199	154	190	21	3 216	4 201	Sept.
2 505	74	84	201	158	196	18	3 236	4 128	Okt./Oct.
2 536	53	91	202	161	195	9	3 247	4 138	Nov.
2 547	52	91	205	165	196	4	3 260	4 151	Des./Dec.
2 557	52	88	208	167	198	-	3 270	4 161	1970: Jan.
2 570	56	83	214	170	188	-9	3 272	4 190	Feb.
2 602	56	76	216	170	189	-6	3 303	4 220	Mrt./Mar.
2 648	56	81	215	170	189	-6	3 353	4 270	April
2 647	56	80	215	171	190	-6	3 353	4 256	Mei/May
2 643	56	88	217	174	182	-8	3 352	4 256	Jun.
2 691	55	68	223	176	181	-9	3 385	4 359	Jul.
2 692	55	69	223	178	180	-11	3 386	4 361	Aug.
2 692	55	68	223	178	179	-9	3 386	4 361	Sept.
2 721	67	69	233	182	182	-9	3 445	4 347	Okt./Oct.
2 724	70	50	232	183	176	-8	3 427	4 359	Nov.
2 722	74	50	232	186	174	-11	3 427	4 359	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekeeraars Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geïdenti- fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeïdenti- fiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1971: Jan.....	17	58	81	755	3	1	16	1	932
Feb.....	17	58	81	612	3	1	17	8	797
Mrt./Mar.....	17	58	81	620	3	1	17	-	797
April.....	17	58	81	615	3	1	18	4	797
Mei/May.....	24	58	81	717	3	1	16	6	905
Jun.....	24	58	81	756	3	1	14	1	937
Jul.....	24	58	81	753	3	1	13	5	937
Aug.....	13	58	81	767	2	1	15	-	937
Sept.....	15	58	81	767	3	1	15	-2	937
Okt./Oct.....	15	58	81	769	3	1	15	-4	937
Nov.....	17	58	81	775	3	1	15	9	959
Des./Dec.....	29	64	83	805	4	2	20	26	1 033
1972: Jan.....	29	64	83	736	3	2	22	10	949
Feb.....	27	64	83	797	4	2	22	5	1 004
Mrt./Mar.....	27	64	83	799	4	2	22	3	1 004
April.....	26	64	83	793	4	2	22	10	1 004
Mei/May.....	24	64	78	889	3	2	22	6	1 089
Jun.....	25	64	78	918	3	1	22	15	1 126
Jul.....	28	64	78	935	3	1	21	21	1 151
Aug.....	27	57	78	949	3	1	23	13	1 151
Sept.....	26	58	78	966	3	1	21	-1	1 153
Okt./Oct.....	24	58	78	958	3	1	23	39	1 185
Nov.....	24	58	78	967	3	1	20	33	1 185
Des./Dec.....	24	38	98	986	3	1	22	13	1 185
1973: Jan.....	24	62	78	1 044	4	2	26	50	1 289
Feb.....	24	55	85	1 047	4	2	25	26	1 268
Mrt./Mar.....	24	62	114	1 024	3	2	26	13	1 268
April.....	24	62	78	1 041	3	2	27	31	1 268
Mei/May.....	28	62	78	1 081	3	1	24	20	1 298
Jun.....	28	112	121	1 137	3	1	25	33	1 460
Jul.....	28	112	121	1 125	4	1	24	14	1 429
Aug.....	28	112	121	1 147	3	1	25	-8	1 429
Sept.....	28	279	121	971	3	1	25	1	1 429
Okt./Oct.....	28	234	121	986	3	1	28	13	1 414
Nov.....	18	250	121	982	3	1	22	-18	1 379
Des./Dec.....	18	302	121	937	3	3	21	-26	1 379
1974: Jan.....	18	308	121	911	3	3	23	-7	1 380
Feb.....	18	319	121	907	3	1	20	-25	1 364
Mrt./Mar.....	18	327	121	885	3	1	19	-10	1 364
April.....	38	309	121	929	6	2	24	13	1 442
Mei/May.....	69	268	121	836	6	2	23	6	1 331
Jun.....	19	318	121	837	6	2	22	6	1 331
Jul.....	19	320	121	841	6	2	23	-1	1 331
Aug.....	19	320	121	833	5	2	23	9	1 331
Sept.....	19	346	121	808	5	2	25	6	1 331
Okt./Oct.....	19	340	121	822	5	2	26	4	1 338
Nov.....	17	330	121	847	4	3	21	-6	1 337
Des./Dec.....	90	321	121	862	5	3	17	-28	1 310
1975: Jan.....	9	320	121	942	5	2	15	10	1 424
Feb.....	9	307	121	983	5	2	16	-19	1 424
Mrt./Mar.....	29	305	121	964	5	2	15	-17	1 424
April.....	29	294	121	957	5	2	15	1	1 424
Mei/May.....	38	267	171	955	7	4	20	-6	1 456
Jun.....	38	236	171	1 035	7	4	19	-54	1 456
Jul.....	114	335	171	1 097	8	3	25	-7	1 746
Aug.....	114	311	171	1 093	8	3	46	-	1 746
Sept.....	137	310	171	1 087	8	3	47	-19	1 744
Okt./Oct.....	114	284	171	1 168	8	3	45	33	1 826
Nov.....	113	279	171	1 205	8	3	44	4	1 826
Des./Dec.....	113	279	171	1 211	8	3	43	-1	1 826

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommis- sionisse ³ Public Investment Commis- sioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekeraars Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
2 719	74	53	233	187	172	-15	3 423	4 355	1971: Jan.
2 734	74	52	237	190	172	-14	3 445	4 242	Feb.
2 725	86	53	239	193	169	-15	3 450	4 247	Mrt./Mar.
2 823	86	52	240	193	166	-10	3 550	4 347	April
2 821	86	52	247	196	167	-11	3 558	4 464	Mei/May
2 816	86	60	252	204	166	-11	3 573	4 509	Jun.
2 841	86	56	255	209	168	-11	3 604	4 541	Jul.
2 825	86	86	258	210	168	1	3 634	4 571	Aug.
2 833	86	94	262	211	168	11	3 665	4 601	Sept.
2 850	86	92	267	213	167	20	3 695	4 631	Okt./Oct.
2 850	86	84	277	222	166	8	3 693	4 651	Nov.
2 844	80	46	287	232	165	-6	3 648	4 681	Des./Dec.
2 879	80	45	296	244	167	-12	3 699	4 648	1972: Jan.
2 880	80	48	312	252	169	-14	3 727	4 731	Feb.
2 885	80	48	320	257	168	-6	3 752	4 756	Mrt./Mar.
2 936	77	53	330	259	151	26	3 832	4 836	April
2 996	77	138	377	287	167	14	4 056	5 144	Mei/May
3 009	77	144	393	303	185	50	4 161	5 287	Jun.
2 989	77	165	396	313	189	67	4 196	5 347	Jul.
2 918	75	221	397	318	192	75	4 196	5 347	Aug.
2 944	73	229	398	318	192	90	4 244	5 397	Sept.
2 944	73	196	403	325	202	112	4 255	5 440	Okt./Oct.
2 929	73	213	412	330	199	105	4 261	5 447	Nov.
2 899	86	230	419	338	196	96	4 264	5 449	Des./Dec.
2 913	95	222	428	351	191	63	4 263	5 552	1973: Jan.
2 930	70	217	435	356	194	87	4 289	5 557	Feb.
2 952	70	185	440	358	194	90	4 289	5 557	Mrt./Mar.
2 866	54	315	443	365	193	73	4 309	5 577	April
2 829	70	332	450	368	190	72	4 311	5 609	Mei/May
3 021	70	273	467	377	193	86	4 487	5 947	Jun.
3 038	70	272	474	391	197	93	4 535	5 965	Jul.
3 027	70	266	472	393	193	114	4 535	5 965	Aug.
3 020	130	215	473	401	203	93	4 535	5 965	Sept.
3 020	70	233	474	409	205	128	4 539	5 953	Okt./Oct.
3 017	63	232	482	415	203	126	4 538	5 917	Nov.
3 012	63	257	488	416	205	97	4 538	5 917	Des./Dec.
3 011	49	259	491	423	216	89	4 538	5 918	1974: Jan.
3 010	60	270	498	426	204	70	4 538	5 902	Feb.
3 060	60	254	502	430	203	79	4 588	5 952	Mrt./Mar.
3 134	59	213	502	432	200	45	4 585	6 027	April
3 134	69	213	510	440	200	41	4 607	5 938	Mei/May
3 134	69	208	527	442	200	43	4 623	5 954	Jun.
3 181	69	211	530	450	195	37	4 673	6 005	Jul.
3 206	69	209	533	454	195	38	4 704	6 035	Aug.
3 200	69	202	534	461	195	43	4 704	6 035	Sept.
3 230	69	203	538	470	195	42	4 747	6 083	Okt./Oct.
3 253	69	224	552	488	199	24	4 809	6 146	Nov.
3 242	70	225	555	490	204	49	4 835	6 145	Des./Dec.
3 292	70	239	566	505	204	35	4 911	6 335	1975: Jan.
3 301	70	249	593	522	208	30	4 973	6 397	Feb.
3 302	70	251	594	526	210	31	4 984	6 408	Mrt./Mar.
3 380	70	233	594	530	210	47	5 064	6 488	April
3 372	90	261	601	541	211	12	5 088	6 545	Mei/May
3 383	173	248	612	558	219	70	5 263	6 719	Jun.
3 299	72	206	624	566	216	9	4 992	6 738	Jul.
3 298	62	224	627	572	248	-5	5 026	6 772	Aug.
3 274	62	223	657	583	265	28	5 092	6 836	Sept.
3 377	118	221	668	595	270	16	5 265	7 091	Okt./Oct.
3 379	138	234	672	603	275	2	5 303	7 129	Nov.
3 385	145	311	690	610	280	12	5 433	7 259	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹
R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekerers Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geïdenti- fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeïdenti- fiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1976: Jan.....	112	279	171	1 221	7	4	40	-26	1 808
Feb.....	112	279	171	1 384	7	5	39	-3	1 994
Mrt./Mar.....	112	328	171	1 359	7	5	19	-7	1 994
April.....	112	322	171	1 352	7	5	19	6	1 994
Mei/May.....	108	322	171	1 338	7	4	17	-3	1 964
Jun.....	108	322	171	1 383	7	4	17	-2	2 010
Jul.....	275	311	172	1 394	12	5	24	8	2 201
Aug.....	275	311	172	1 394	12	5	25	8	2 201
Sept.....	248	311	172	1 428	12	5	26	-	2 201
Okt./Oct.....	190	311	172	1 487	11	4	24	1	2 201
Nov.....	211	311	172	1 658	14	4	29	8	2 407
Des./Dec.....	190	311	172	1 755	15	7	28	19	2 497
1977: Jan.....	206	311	172	1 781	17	6	27	16	2 536
Feb.....	206	311	172	1 766	17	6	29	30	2 536
Mrt./Mar.....	206	317	172	1 793	17	5	34	-8	2 536
April.....	266	317	172	1 887	17	5	29	-	2 693
Mei/May.....	266	316	172	1 893	16	5	28	-4	2 693
Jun.....	291	312	172	1 921	21	6	34	20	2 777
Jul.....	291	314	172	2 056	20	5	33	30	2 921
Aug.....	291	319	172	2 078	18	5	32	6	2 921
Sept.....	291	330	172	2 072	16	5	30	5	2 921
Okt./Oct.....	311	330	172	2 048	16	5	30	29	2 941
Nov.....	311	303	158	2 176	17	5	28	28	3 026
Des./Dec.....	323	297	159	2 199	18	6	31	21	3 054
1978: Jan.....	323	297	159	2 194	18	5	32	25	3 054
Feb.....	323	317	159	2 270	18	5	31	1	3 125
Mrt./Mar.....	349	317	159	2 268	18	5	32	4	3 153
April.....	347	302	159	2 266	18	5	32	24	3 153
Mei/May.....	438	252	159	2 399	17	4	65	35	3 369
Jun.....	495	229	159	2 482	24	5	90	36	3 520
Jul.....	480	203	159	2 430	22	5	55	89	3 443
Aug.....	480	171	159	2 518	23	4	83	5	3 443
Sept.....	480	238	159	2 495	22	4	90	-46	3 443
Okt./Oct.....	480	127	159	2 533	31	4	115	38	3 487
Nov.....	484	77	169	2 573	33	4	155	-4	3 491
Des./Dec.....	484	76	159	2 659	41	4	181	-48	3 556
1979: Jan.....	484	76	159	2 635	41	4	176	-19	3 556
Feb.....	484	30	180	2 327	34	4	128	-7	3 180
Mrt./Mar.....	459	57	170	2 170	34	4	156	130	3 180
April.....	492	-	170	2 395	42	5	203	-20	3 287
Mei/May.....	522	20	200	2 400	40	5	185	-5	3 367
Jun.....	522	67	149	2 312	38	5	172	102	3 367
Jul.....	470	101	258	2 219	38	4	64	-22	3 132
Aug.....	581	30	183	2 306	36	9	70	82	3 297
Sept.....	377	40	183	2 489	41	13	92	63	3 297
Okt./Oct.....	359	27	123	2 658	32	11	90	76	3 377
Nov.....	334	25	143	2 457	29	9	73	78	3 148
Des./Dec.....	334	23	121	2 417	24	7	45	87	3 058
1980: Jan.....	324	-	121	2 394	20	6	73	82	3 019
Feb.....	304	20	121	2 416	19	6	54	79	3 019
Mrt./Mar.....	304	20	121	2 446	19	7	30	73	3 019
April.....	284	270	221	2 188	18	2	40	63	3 086
Mei/May.....	284	269	221	2 154	18	2	32	106	3 086
Jun.....	280	99	221	2 142	17	8	25	209	3 002
Jul.....	2750	4	491	2 112	16	19	36	275	3 228
Aug.....	225	135	271	2 351	16	11	37	182	3 228
Sept.....	225	135	271	2 279	14	10	50	244	3 228
Okt./Oct.....	225	88	271	2 336	14	10	6	258	3 208
Nov.....	187	88	270	2 259	14	15	31	343	3 208
Des./Dec.....	227	88	270	2 459	17	15	22	240	3 338

TABEL 8 - vervolg

TABLE 8 - continued

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommis- sionse ³ Public Investment Commis- sioners ³ (4160M)	Reserve- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekerers Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
3 434	143	320	721	619	283	-1	5 519	7 327	1976: Jan.
3 433	153	310	731	640	277	10	5 554	7 547	Feb.
3 432	153	303	760	666	276	15	5 605	7 599	Mrt./Mar.
3 500	153	305	763	678	261	15	5 675	7 669	April
3 509	153	300	774	683	250	16	5 685	7 649	Mei/May
3 534	153	298	780	690	244	19	5 718	7 728	Jun.
3 415	165	275	784	699	223	21	5 582	7 783	Jul.
3 473	165	270	792	704	227	21	5 652	7 853	Aug.
3 473	165	281	815	709	242	14	5 699	7 900	Sept.
3 531	165	292	856	746	253	12	5 855	8 056	Okt./Oct.
3 513	165	275	870	759	254	17	5 853	8 259	Nov.
3 542	165	221	874	755	247	12	5 816	8 312	Des./Dec.
3 553	165	237	881	765	235	11	5 847	8 383	1977: Jan.
3 588	165	243	884	768	234	5	5 887	8 423	Feb.
3 581	159	261	885	769	233	1	5 889	8 425	Mrt./Mar.
3 623	159	280	922	792	243	49	6 068	8 761	April
3 663	141	290	948	808	243	61	6 154	8 847	Mei/May
3 690	145	275	960	821	237	73	6 200	8 976	Jun.
3 750	144	347	999	851	272	63	6 426	9 347	Jul.
3 769	153	382	1 006	864	304	109	6 587	9 509	Aug.
3 769	156	395	1 004	878	331	133	6 666	9 587	Sept.
3 803	155	379	1 027	898	324	122	6 708	9 649	Okt./Oct.
3 852	140	435	1 055	917	337	119	6 855	9 881	Nov.
3 892	137	436	1 060	937	338	123	6 923	9 976	Des./Dec.
3 922	126	449	1 081	954	327	104	6 963	10 017	1978: Jan.
3 999	125	457	1 121	976	337	101	7 116	10 242	Feb.
4 041	104	475	1 156	994	352	60	7 182	10 334	Mrt./Mar.
4 096	117	550	1 180	1 006	372	59	7 380	10 533	April
4 196	95	589	1 218	1 024	423	136	7 681	11 050	Mei/May
4 329	134	528	1 228	1 034	418	158	7 829	11 350	Jun.
4 449	87	592	1 218	1 049	450	115	7 960	11 404	Jul.
4 489	46	647	1 229	1 063	463	106	8 043	11 486	Aug.
4 574	44	614	1 205	1 068	493	147	8 145	11 588	Sept.
4 728	75	672	1 226	1 091	477	111	8 380	11 868	Okt./Oct.
4 773	75	621	1 270	1 111	443	141	8 434	11 926	Nov.
4 773	74	594	1 279	1 127	416	109	8 372	11 929	Des./Dec.
4 853	70	635	1 270	1 144	449	32	8 453	12 010	1979: Jan.
4 952	120	619	1 282	1 144	445	43	8 605	11 785	Feb.
5 003	220	602	1 306	1 140	452	-6	8 717	11 897	Mrt./Mar.
5 090	120	666	1 277	1 154	434	41	8 782	12 069	April
5 058	213	664	1 308	1 151	424	-65	8 753	12 120	Mei/May
5 192	251	604	1 353	1 160	407	-62	8 905	12 272	Jun.
5 287	281	683	1 366	1 174	391	-141	9 041	12 172	Jul.
5 149	224	715	1 379	1 175	411	-145	8 908	12 205	Aug.
5 337	110	730	1 362	1 177	427	-33	9 110	12 407	Sept.
5 403	133	795	1 388	1 192	459	-58	9 312	12 689	Okt./Oct.
5 492	90	811	1 412	1 234	466	-97	9 408	12 556	Nov.
5 609	90	832	1 454	1 225	478	-156	9 532	12 589	Des./Dec.
5 572	70	842	1 442	1 233	470	-94	9 535	12 553	1980: Jan.
5 591	95	946	1 467	1 230	468	-141	9 656	12 675	Feb.
5 662	91	877	1 497	1 245	464	-78	9 758	12 776	Mrt./Mar.
5 818	191	836	1 530	1 253	459	-62	10 025	13 110	April
5 934	188	836	1 540	1 270	460	-99	10 129	13 214	Mei/May
6 058	54	826	1 551	1 264	467	-78	10 142	13 143	Jun.
6 136	129	790	1 557	1 282	477	-47	10 324	13 553	Jul.
6 126	79	794	1 597	1 289	478	3	10 366	13 594	Aug.
6 163	94	826	1 635	1 300	450	-20	10 448	13 676	Sept.
6 225	95	811	1 604	1 320	454	13	10 522	13 730	Okt./Oct.
6 321	98	802	1 635	1 328	445	-26	10 603	13 812	Nov.
6 516	98	754	1 662	1 366	448	22	10 866	14 205	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposits ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekerers Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geïdenti- fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeïdenti- fiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1981: Jan.....	227	194	270	2 377	20	15	22	213	3 338
Feb.....	227	520	270	2 182	17	15	21	85	3 338
Mrt./Mar.....	225	512	270	2 091	16	12	18	165	3 310
April.....	225	506	270	2 122	24	9	28	176	3 361
Mei/May.....	189	407	240	2 010	17	7	30	-41	2 859
Jun.....	143	405	240	1 901	12	4	15	18	2 738
Jul.....	132	405	240	1 955	11	4	14	-23	2 738
Aug.....	132	614	240	1 951	9	3	16	-26	2 938
Sept.....	132	795	240	1 792	8	3	20	48	3 038
Okt./Oct.....	132	936	90	1 904	8	4	15	82	3 171
Nov.....	128	1 042	90	1 953	8	4	15	-73	3 167
Des./Dec.....	128	456	-	1 939	28	15	-95	107	2 578
1982: Jan.....	128	453	-	1 872	26	15	-96	180	2 578
Feb.....	104	480	20	2 019	32	23	-56	80	2 701
Mrt./Mar.....	47	472	20	2 246	38	23	35	-179	2 701
April.....	42	418	20	2 116	35	20	-49	192	2 795
Mei/May.....	109	453	70	1 937	41	20	-31	297	2 895
Jun.....	126	453	70	2 078	51	20	36	108	2 942
Jul.....	146	373	70	1 881	51	20	-50	309	2 800
Aug.....	143	363	72	2 063	113	27	54	-41	2 794
Sept.....	143	363	72	2 070	74	26	-5	51	2 794
Okt./Oct.....	159	321	72	2 082	94	37	8	94	2 867
Nov.....	159	337	72	2 151	78	18	-9	62	2 867
Des./Dec.....	159	337	72	2 062	78	18	9	133	2 867
1983: Jan.....	159	336	72	2 113	78	18	-10	101	2 867
Feb.....	159	187	72	2 308	83	18	23	17	2 867
Mrt./Mar.....	159	220	72	2 146	82	18	8	163	2 867
April.....	156	87	72	2 240	86	20	-21	20	2 660
Mei/May.....	156	-	72	2 258	84	18	-23	96	2 660
Jun.....	152	-	72	2 550	157	19	-56	76	2 970
Jul.....	152	57	72	2 413	156	19	-5	106	2 970
Aug.....	152	10	72	2 183	110	19	34	90	2 670
Sept.....	152	205	72	1 928	110	17	-1	204	2 687
Okt./Oct.....	152	200	72	1 970	111	17	-41	206	2 687
Nov.....	152	464	82	1 714	111	16	-11	159	2 687
Des./Dec.....	152	152	82	1 859	111	15	29	58	2 458
1984: Jan.....	152	12	82	2 009	111	15	-19	96	2 458
Feb.....	152	10	82	1 915	115	15	48	121	2 458
Mrt./Mar.....	149	10	82	2 038	114	15	-20	69	2 457
April.....	149	10	138	1 901	103	18	-18	104	2 405
Mei/May.....	149	119	194	1 509	372	156	50	501	3 050
Jun.....	206	269	194	1 601	388	187	104	221	3 170
Jul.....	202	32	491	1 631	394	208	103	109	3 170
Aug.....	183	32	509	1 549	409	209	101	178	3 170
Sept.....	169	35	131	1 521	470	214	114	98	2 752
Okt./Oct.....	169	34	131	1 629	461	209	150	-30	2 752
Nov.....	169	-	62	1 373	446	198	134	110	2 493
Des./Dec.....	169	-	62	1 433	431	201	144	-17	2 423
1985: Jan.....	169	-	62	1 385	422	204	153	28	2 423
Feb.....	159	-	62	1 329	410	207	156	76	2 400
Mrt./Mar.....	152	93	68	1 177	410	201	157	142	2 400
April.....	77	9	72	1 174	333	195	160	230	2 250
Mei/May.....	127	1	72	1 327	332	195	173	73	2 300
Jun.....	103	5	69	1 492	496	232	216	152	2 765
Jul.....	113	8	69	1 482	505	242	217	329	2 965
Aug.....	104	12	60	1 500	533	196	210	271	2 886
Sept.....	56	103	60	1 437	534	198	249	249	2 886
Okt./Oct.....	65	8	60	1 607	936	419	557	431	4 084
Nov.....	104	64	60	1 940	1 016	422	594	233	4 434
Des./Dec.....	94	135	85	2 151	1 088	420	641	-30	4 584

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term									
Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commis- sioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekeraars Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)	Totaal Total (4086M)	Einde End of
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
6 596	98	704	1 676	1 356	441	70	10 941	14 279	1981: Jan.
6 737	135	701	1 620	1 334	433	141	11 101	14 439	Feb.
6 802	103	738	1 671	1 333	439	105	11 191	14 502	Mrt./Mar.
6 904	173	864	1 687	1 334	438	-59	11 341	14 702	April
7 043	168	869	2 102	1 431	636	141	12 390	15 249	Mei/May
7 205	95	838	2 153	1 651	596	294	12 832	15 570	Jun.
7 199	60	821	2 295	1 689	597	181	12 842	15 580	Jul.
7 279	122	826	2 342	1 684	598	151	13 002	15 940	Aug.
7 251	82	835	2 438	1 700	570	126	13 002	16 040	Sept.
7 385	51	876	2 500	1 727	603	259	13 401	16 572	Okt./Oct.
7 545	35	859	2 622	1 776	624	201	13 662	16 828	Nov.
7 568	33	829	2 620	1 897	632	150	13 729	16 308	Des./Dec.
7 647	33	1 135	2 627	1 920	367	103	13 832	16 410	1982: Jan.
7 589	44	1 161	2 686	1 937	480	112	14 009	16 710	Feb.
7 611	40	1 140	2 761	1 960	335	162	14 009	16 710	Mrt./Mar.
7 611	108	1 038	2 896	1 982	513	361	14 509	17 303	April
7 811	119	1 385	3 010	2 082	395	417	15 219	18 113	Mei/May
7 872	118	1 156	3 135	2 223	526	222	15 252	18 193	Jun.
7 808	247	1 052	3 198	2 291	679	367	15 642	18 442	Jul.
7 827	83	1 287	3 317	2 392	594	463	15 963	18 756	Aug.
7 809	-	1 393	3 539	2 545	642	355	16 283	19 076	Sept.
8 025	16	1 377	3 616	2 572	669	259	16 534	19 401	Okt./Oct.
7 920	-	1 490	3 651	2 672	784	323	16 840	19 706	Nov.
8 200	-	1 484	3 759	2 735	703	359	17 240	20 106	Des./Dec.
8 263	-	1 546	3 820	2 759	793	151	17 332	20 199	1983: Jan.
8 199	20	1 518	3 846	2 770	1 001	-22	17 332	20 199	Feb.
8 170	147	1 586	3 928	2 769	947	-215	17 332	20 199	Mrt./Mar.
8 514	107	1 638	3 894	2 832	1 000	47	18 032	20 693	April
8 686	74	1 632	3 826	2 887	1 023	104	18 232	20 893	Mei/May
8 669	399	1 419	3 840	2 967	1 081	146	18 521	21 491	Jun.
8 850	364	1 529	4 036	3 016	1 138	238	19 172	22 143	Jul.
8 817	184	1 483	4 155	3 069	1 199	352	19 259	21 930	Aug.
8 760	477	1 725	4 241	3 118	1 227	324	19 872	22 560	Sept.
8 830	533	1 561	4 387	3 199	1 264	258	20 032	22 720	Okt./Oct.
9 019	489	1 456	4 316	3 225	1 399	467	20 371	23 058	Nov.
9 059	330	1 761	4 431	3 263	1 427	306	20 577	23 035	Des./Dec.
9 059	615	1 384	4 599	3 268	1 228	474	20 627	23 085	1984: Jan.
9 040	521	1 529	4 639	3 256	1 229	413	20 627	23 085	Feb.
9 340	661	1 529	4 674	3 265	1 235	302	21 006	23 463	Mrt./Mar.
9 444	311	1 767	4 911	3 396	1 337	440	21 606	24 011	April
9 427	348	1 873	4 729	3 300	1 237	386	21 300	24 350	Mei/May
9 662	619	1 415	4 769	3 311	1 229	623	21 628	24 798	Jun.
9 849	338	1 379	4 863	3 357	1 259	800	21 845	25 015	Jul.
10 125	58	1 279	4 889	3 388	1 331	1 136	22 206	25 376	Aug.
10 260	125	1 382	4 922	3 405	1 333	1 139	22 566	25 318	Sept.
10 492	65	1 389	5 152	3 444	1 446	1 044	23 032	25 784	Okt./Oct.
10 708	146	1 467	5 288	3 517	1 578	1 266	23 970	26 464	Nov.
10 801	312	1 442	5 374	3 618	1 677	1 280	24 504	26 928	Des./Dec.
11 006	50	1 321	5 566	3 705	2 063	972	24 683	27 107	1985: Jan.
11 172	74	1 280	5 651	3 733	2 054	1 045	25 009	27 409	Feb.
11 357	271	1 117	5 710	3 774	2 075	1 093	25 397	27 797	Mrt./Mar.
11 756	46	1 302	5 904	3 866	2 136	1 528	26 538	28 788	April
12 006	34	1 431	6 226	3 949	2 262	1 397	27 305	29 605	Mei/May
12 159	42	1 421	6 086	3 948	2 427	1 412	27 495	30 259	Jun.
12 361	74	1 403	6 287	4 015	2 510	1 075	27 725	30 690	Jul.
12 518	567	1 400	6 229	4 091	2 503	557	27 865	30 751	Aug.
12 837	884	1 165	6 379	4 116	2 421	336	28 138	31 024	Sept.
13 154	348	1 305	5 899	3 839	2 207	439	27 191	31 275	Okt./Oct.
13 290	556	1 058	5 734	3 814	2 259	550	27 261	31 695	Nov.
13 517	481	1 263	5 434	3 965	2 345	465	27 470	32 054	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNENLANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹

R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort- termyn Total short- term
	Openbare Beleggings- kommissarisse ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposits ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekerers Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geïdenti- fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeïdenti- fiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1986: Jan.....	85	5	224	2 221	1 060	412	633	-56	4 584
Feb.	81	-	268	2 079	1 042	373	619	122	4 584
Mrt./Mar.....	75	31	381	2 174	1 101	396	638	-211	4 584
April	75	20	202	1 670	1 090	370	602	91	4 120
Mei/May.....	65	-	273	2 103	1 087	332	544	-283	4 120
Jun.	64	20	275	2 444	829	276	496	-245	4 160
Jul.....	64	5	395	2 271	694	255	455	21	4 160
Aug.	49	-	430	2 721	640	162	472	-314	4 160
Sept.....	780	5	270	3 030	871	164	376	-334	4 460
Okt./Oct.....	74	17	276	2 979	740	171	11	192	4 460
Nov.	74	24	192	3 141	718	165	502	-355	4 460
Des./Dec.....	74	26	193	3 118	694	163	477	-156	4 590
1987: Jan.....	75	31	193	3 071	666	162	421	-29	4 590
Feb.	98	42	193	3 537	877	312	615	195	5 869
Mrt./Mar.....	98	10	193	4 481	847	338	660	-757	5 869
April	98	114	266	3 902	798	295	629	-232	5 869
Mei/May.....	166	127	266	4 168	869	347	632	-72	6 503
Jun.	138	131	70	3 537	743	293	523	93	5 528
Jul.....	138	147	207	3 738	651	281	524	-8	5 677
Aug.	137	117	238	3 829	556	252	537	137	5 803
Sept.....	124	31	58	3 802	925	625	906	131	6 602
Okt./Oct.....	115	1	123	3 741	920	620	943	391	6 853
Nov.	114	-	158	4 317	910	601	919	-65	6 953
Des./Dec.....	164	-	158	4 662	914	589	913	-418	6 982
1988: Jan.....	149	3	639	4 045	879	582	930	-245	6 982
Feb.	169	3	704	4 275	878	573	985	-459	7 128
Mrt./Mar.....	169	3	704	3 818	892	548	947	48	7 128
April	169	5	704	4 361	859	518	885	-57	7 444
Mei/May.....	169	28	737	4 617	766	501	808	73	7 699
Jun.	171	10	83	4 874	644	435	745	-472	6 489
Jul.....	172	-	169	4 790	605	425	742	-415	6 488
Aug.	173	121	172	6 467	726	530	917	-617	8 489
Sept.....	240	-	207	6 301	705	508	858	-330	8 488
Okt./Oct.....	516	-	-	6 052	417	469	770	-306	7 918
Nov.	625	79	-	6 587	753	832	899	162	9 937
Des./Dec.....	627	81	-	7 303	692	810	880	-455	9 938
1989: Jan.....	627	81	-	7 740	651	1 007	880	-849	10 137
Feb.	1 035	97	-	8 050	684	1 055	891	-715	11 097
Mrt./Mar.....	1 522	96	-	7 608	667	1 055	881	-368	11 461
April	1 520	96	-	7 332	655	1 058	883	-57	11 487
Mei/May.....	1 554	96	45	8 092	633	1 023	839	-693	11 589
Jun.	1 559	96	50	7 792	672	1 148	838	-238	11 918
Jul.....	1 447	318	50	8 160	902	1 396	1 235	190	13 698
Aug.	1 557	438	50	9 423	1 414	1 682	1 419	114	16 096
Sept.....	1 362	423	90	9 711	1 305	1 546	1 256	-596	15 096
Okt./Oct.....	1 374	423	90	10 116	1 122	1 419	1 110	-558	15 096
Nov.	1 055	423	90	9 718	1 012	1 320	916	-100	14 434
Des./Dec.....	1 055	423	90	9 018	1 008	1 316	935	589	14 434

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4160M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekerers Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tifiseerd Identified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tifiseerd Unidentified (4166M)			
13 745	56	1 158	5 396	3 966	2 343	1 031	27 695	32 279	1986: Jan.
13 962	395	1 141	5 390	3 999	2 345	680	27 912	32 496	Feb.
14 279	807	863	5 474	4 198	2 432	171	28 224	32 808	Mrt./Mar.
14 721	153	1 442	5 466	4 222	2 462	606	29 072	33 192	April
15 188	92	1 603	5 682	4 382	2 597	1 008	30 552	34 672	Mei/May
15 471	106	1 433	5 685	4 580	2 709	960	30 944	35 104	Jun.
15 727	515	1 434	5 768	4 758	2 791	890	31 883	36 043	Jul.
15 987	425	1 511	5 663	4 758	2 742	1 387	32 473	36 633	Aug.
16 548	441	1 204	5 308	4 810	2 902	1 287	32 500	36 960	Sept.
16 913	439	1 102	5 361	4 818	2 975	1 214	32 822	37 282	Okt./Oct.
17 215	463	996	5 439	4 855	2 945	1 205	33 118	37 578	Nov.
17 495	460	882	5 353	4 891	2 933	1 365	33 379	37 969	Des./Dec.
17 674	460	981	5 449	4 645	3 020	1 460	33 689	38 278	1987: Jan.
17 807	489	741	5 185	4 561	2 881	1 064	32 728	38 597	Feb.
18 393	476	696	5 316	4 538	2 879	1 028	33 326	39 195	Mrt./Mar.
18 868	367	680	5 529	4 543	2 946	2 277	35 209	41 078	April
19 166	373	580	5 916	4 663	3 224	1 367	35 288	41 791	Mei/May
19 577	335	587	6 018	4 622	3 163	1 348	35 650	41 178	Jun.
19 624	274	564	6 221	5 013	3 298	1 435	36 430	42 108	Jul.
20 122	161	591	6 300	5 047	3 423	1 828	37 473	43 276	Aug.
20 707	172	560	6 320	4 704	3 100	1 360	36 925	43 526	Sept.
21 185	80	699	6 503	4 692	3 121	1 225	37 503	44 356	Okt./Oct.
21 518	86	760	6 750	4 671	3 202	1 226	38 212	45 165	Nov.
21 793	285	653	6 850	4 572	3 293	1 370	38 814	45 796	Des./Dec.
22 020	275	506	6 805	4 582	3 553	1 319	39 061	46 043	1988: Jan.
22 502	351	575	6 682	4 399	3 565	1 321	39 395	46 523	Feb.
23 148	382	673	6 639	4 209	3 691	1 303	40 046	47 173	Mrt./Mar.
23 658	623	559	7 245	4 220	3 743	2 676	42 724	50 168	April
24 050	180	671	8 183	4 356	3 945	2 876	44 261	51 959	Mei/May
24 454	285	1 200	8 543	4 469	3 915	2 521	45 386	51 874	Jun.
24 827	208	1 099	9 021	4 680	3 988	2 899	46 721	53 209	Jul.
25 578	823	720	8 710	4 618	3 794	2 226	46 469	54 958	Aug.
26 155	204	1 067	9 727	4 990	3 614	1 759	47 516	56 004	Sept.
26 420	214	982	9 677	5 113	3 894	1 953	48 253	56 170	Okt./Oct.
26 759	91	427	9 266	4 888	3 771	2 284	47 487	57 422	Nov.
27 041	802	831	9 607	4 909	3 859	1 539	48 588	58 525	Des./Dec.
27 501	506	562	9 993	5 010	3 990	1 702	49 264	59 401	1989: Jan.
27 787	679	688	10 010	4 883	4 015	1 216	49 278	60 375	Feb.
27 904	91	873	10 044	4 873	4 091	1 522	49 398	60 860	Mrt./Mar.
29 024	100	625	10 107	4 938	4 114	1 816	50 724	62 211	April
29 106	98	405	10 512	4 968	4 275	2 396	51 760	63 350	Mei/May
29 127	91	664	11 416	6 195	4 556	1 572	53 620	65 539	Jun.
27 315	301	856	11 879	6 536	4 623	1 622	53 132	66 830	Jul.
27 461	104	767	11 159	6 237	4 504	2 092	52 324	68 420	Aug.
27 802	101	595	12 296	6 382	4 551	1 716	53 443	68 539	Sept.
29 326	101	597	13 061	6 774	4 922	11	54 792	69 887	Okt./Oct.
30 715	101	662	12 922	6 470	4 940	1 455	57 264	71 699	Nov.
29 956	543	492	11 738	6 177	5 324	3 366	57 596	72 031	Des./Dec.

TABEL 7 - vervolg

TABLE 7 - continued

BINNELANDSE BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE REGERING VOLGENS BESITTER¹
R miljoene

Einde End of	Korttermyn ² / Short-term ²								Totaal kort-termyn Total short-term
	Openbare Beleggings-kommis-sarisse ³ Public investment Commis-sioners ³ (4150M)	Reserwe-bank Reserve bank (4151M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4152M)	Banke Banks (4153M)	Versekerers Insurers (4154M)	Private pensioen-fondse Private pension funds (4155M)	Ander besitters Other owners		
							Geidenti-fiseerd Identified (4156M)	Ongeiden-trifiseerd Unidentified (4157M)	
1990: Jan.....	1 057	423	95	10 534	1 024	1 311	921	-931	14 434
Feb.	594	423	-	9 323	1 041	996	861	-862	12 376
Mrt./Mar.....	597	423	-	9 181	1 042	1 016	820	-704	12 376
April	608	572	-	9 205	1 022	1 032	735	-799	12 376
Mei/May.....	576	572	-	9 301	1 250	1 211	925	-863	12 972
Jun.	597	572	-	8 435	1 026	989	1 251	102	12 972
Jul.....	785	573	413	8 288	1 064	1 068	1 277	-72	13 396
Aug.....	920	447	794	8 770	1 029	1 030	990	-583	13 396
Sept.....	883	447	-	6 485	941	979	834	1 026	11 596
Okt./Oct.....	882	447	46	7 391	930	682	1 219	-	11 596
Nov.....	885	447	46	7 369	931	573	1 346	-	11 596
Des./Dec.....	1 046	479	46	7 540	1 242	737	1 917	-	13 006
1991: Jan.....	1 047	479	46	7 623	1 247	673	1 891	-	13 006
Feb.	2 995	479	46	7 583	1 730	761	1 954	-	15 548
Mrt./Mar.....	3 148	479	46	7 462	1 712	760	1 941	-	15 548
April	3 142	450	46	7 679	1 633	753	1 845	-	15 548
Mei/May.....	3 500	450	46	7 816	1 580	738	1 845	-	15 974
Jun.	3 570	450	46	7 940	1 624	722	1 762	-	16 112
Jul.....	3 599	825	101	7 759	1 428	722	1 677	-	16 112
Aug.....	3 466	1 367	132	6 376	1 404	643	1 677	-	15 065
Sept.....	3 475	967	133	6 936	1 621	808	2 715	-	16 657
Okt./Oct.....	3 507	577	133	7 351	1 606	796	2 713	-	16 683
Nov.....	3 606	1 250	70	6 482	1 559	752	2 636	-	16 355
Des./Dec.....	4 502	587	70	5 707	1 548	752	4 163	-	17 329
1992: Jan.....	4 099	567	134	4 672	1 922	732	5 353	-	17 479
Feb.	2 596	518	64	4 250	2 084	655	5 080	-	15 248
Mrt./Mar.....	2 162	164	136	4 451	2 391	652	5 403	-	15 358
April	2 180	605	765	4 536	2 653	662	5 359	-	16 762
Mei/May.....	2 194	373	865	4 680	3 047	657	5 279	-	17 095
Jun.	1 995	258	1 025	4 804	3 340	575	5 497	-	17 495
Jul.....	1 938	256	691	4 424	3 384	284	4 914	-	15 890
Aug.....	869	84	-	3 747	3 300	311	4 382	-	12 693
Sept.....	994	40	-	2 482	3 902	385	6 384	-	14 186
Okt./Oct.....	875	27	-	2 649	3 974	310	6 361	-	14 196
Nov.....	1 447	103	-	3 531	6 700	819	7 965	-	20 565
Des./Dec.....	1 250	91	-	3 445	6 878	815	8 074	-	20 552
1993: Jan.....	1 255	131	-	3 511	6 911	818	7 926	-	20 552
Feb.	735	33	-	5 246	7 057	860	7 126	-	21 056
Mrt./Mar.....	688	32	141	5 344	5 491	803	7 017	-	19 515
April	632	14	425	6 858	4 951	505	6 776	-	20 161
Mei/May.....	2 235	1 370	445	6 091	7 692	1 148	7 712	-	26 693
Jun.	1 631	391	445	7 629	7 392	1 038	8 217	-	26 743
Jul.....	1 520	569	445	7 908	7 681	931	8 008	-	27 062
Aug.....	1 705	625	984	8 251	7 327	822	8 188	-	27 902
Sept.....	1 617	187	1 852	8 512	7 051	783	7 946	-	27 948
Okt./Oct.....	1 429	73	1 852	8 956	7 239	729	7 732	-	28 011
Nov.....	2 416	339	2 925	9 485	11 103	1 515	8 599	-	36 383
Des./Dec.....	2 346	58	1 529	9 157	11 198	1 390	8 490	-	34 167

TABEL 8 - vervolg

TABLE 8 - continued

OWNERSHIP DISTRIBUTION OF DOMESTIC MARKETABLE STOCK DEBT OF GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Langtermyn / Long-term								Totaal Total	Einde End of
Openbare Beleggings- kommissie ³ Public Investment Commissioners ³ (4160M)	Reserve- bank Reserve Bank (4161M)	Banke Banks (4162M)	Versekerers Insurers (4163M)	Private pensioen- fondse Private pension funds (4164M)	Ander besitters Other owners		Totaal langtermyn Total long-term (4167M)		
					Geiden- tified (4165M)	Ongeiden- tified (4166M)			
29 982	102	614	11 735	6 295	5 394	3 282	57 403	71 838	1990: Jan.
30 698	102	674	11 461	6 125	5 440	3 838	58 337	70 712	Feb.
31 374	112	288	11 585	7 134	5 451	2 708	58 650	71 026	Mrt./Mar.
31 452	141	784	11 548	6 807	5 596	4 046	60 373	72 748	April
31 689	132	672	11 552	7 527	5 651	3 857	61 078	74 050	Mei/May
32 421	712	381	12 148	8 173	6 460	2 067	62 362	75 334	Jun.
31 637	148	342	12 739	8 328	7 027	3 219	63 439	76 835	Jul.
31 700	129	352	12 567	8 538	7 699	4 567	65 550	78 946	Aug.
31 344	118	2 111	13 167	8 787	8 105	2 231	65 861	77 457	Sept.
31 679	337	1 327	16 811	6 119	9 764	-	66 037	77 633	Okt./Oct.
32 341	311	1 331	17 131	5 946	9 986	-	67 046	78 642	Nov.
32 077	576	1 408	16 667	5 694	9 874	-	66 296	79 301	Des./Dec.
32 799	375	2 007	15 949	5 765	10 275	-	67 169	80 175	1991: Jan.
32 437	598	2 073	15 571	5 633	10 431	-	66 743	82 291	Feb.
32 605	524	1 803	15 858	5 704	10 782	-	67 276	82 824	Mrt./Mar.
33 846	833	1 792	15 386	5 792	11 690	-	69 340	84 888	April
34 888	1 786	2 256	16 270	5 893	11 656	-	72 750	88 724	Mei/May
35 591	989	2 253	16 838	5 886	12 006	-	73 564	89 676	Jun.
35 847	948	2 275	16 585	5 895	12 963	-	74 513	90 625	Jul.
37 822	834	2 248	16 616	5 933	13 652	-	77 106	92 171	Aug.
38 127	766	2 595	17 185	5 671	12 581	-	76 926	93 583	Sept.
38 416	1 288	2 889	18 011	5 869	13 787	-	80 261	96 943	Okt./Oct.
39 568	1 160	2 755	18 024	6 089	14 884	-	82 481	98 836	Nov.
39 031	605	2 511	17 454	6 471	16 713	-	82 785	100 114	Des./Dec.
39 429	452	2 738	16 775	6 614	17 789	-	83 798	101 276	1992: Jan.
39 910	206	2 504	16 063	6 653	19 967	-	85 304	100 552	Feb.
39 487	36	2 299	12 616	6 663	24 203	-	85 304	100 662	Mrt./Mar.
40 261	1 172	2 421	13 692	6 751	24 854	-	89 151	105 913	April
41 944	3 831	2 573	13 533	6 775	25 834	-	94 490	111 585	Mei/May
42 104	1 052	2 366	16 209	7 462	27 791	-	96 985	114 480	Jun.
42 205	666	3 229	16 383	7 954	28 433	-	98 869	114 759	Jul.
46 256	400	3 273	16 487	8 057	29 389	-	103 862	116 555	Aug.
48 493	1 142	2 447	15 699	7 993	29 890	-	105 663	119 849	Sept.
48 936	548	2 809	16 298	7 794	29 515	-	105 900	120 096	Okt./Oct.
49 763	1 801	2 205	12 449	7 191	27 771	-	101 180	121 745	Nov.
50 331	728	1 931	12 736	7 830	27 926	-	101 482	122 035	Des./Dec.
53 022	826	1 658	12 868	7 953	28 267	-	104 594	125 147	1993: Jan.
54 586	2 021	1 650	13 283	8 055	29 414	-	109 010	130 066	Feb.
54 479	238	1 868	15 751	8 562	32 441	-	113 337	132 853	Mrt./Mar.
54 969	554	3 254	19 262	9 171	33 976	-	121 186	141 348	April
56 903	3 007	1 911	15 984	8 668	32 102	-	118 575	145 269	Mei/May
58 530	1 168	2 483	16 561	9 020	36 097	-	123 858	150 602	Jun.
56 585	939	3 310	18 234	9 511	38 487	-	127 066	154 128	Jul.
58 974	1 653	3 035	17 303	9 631	39 108	-	129 705	157 608	Aug.
60 210	770	3 562	17 801	9 669	39 184	-	131 196	159 144	Sept.
60 268	494	4 051	18 517	9 464	38 860	-	131 653	159 664	Okt./Oct.
59 892	1 529	3 558	15 595	8 618	36 275	-	125 467	161 849	Nov.
59 884	635	3 349	16 000	8 549	37 145	-	125 564	159 731	Des./Dec.

TABEL 9

**BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹**

R miljoene

TABLE 9

**MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹**

R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Butelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year (4140M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4141M)	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years (4142M)	Exceeding 10 years (4143M)	Total (4086M)		Not exceeding 1 year ³ (4145M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4146M)	Exceeding 3 years (4147M)	Total (4106M)	
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March											
1960	38	143	706	726	1 613	116	4	15	85	104	90
1961	109	75	812	685	1 681	113	8	15	76	98	81
1962	34	198	753	769	1 753	118	8	15	68	90	75
1963	41	305	647	976	1 969	120	7	12	62	81	69
1964	86	371	555	1 179	2 190	118	7	7	56	70	61
1965	148	485	470	1 330	2 433	117	5	20	38	62	54
1966	223	441	510	1 472	2 646	117	3	28	26	57	45
1967	262	520	455	1 856	3 093	132	17	12	25	54	35
1968	179	754	396	2 133	3 462	142	11	16	9	37	38
1969	342	647	759	2 243	3 991	152	1	16	29	46	59
1970	437	480	911	2 392	4 220	156	15	3	45	62	63
1971	209	588	1 054	2 396	4 247	157	1	25	71	97	82
1972	371	633	1 081	2 671	4 756	156	17	20	152	189	83
1973	217	1 051	1 272	3 017	5 557	158	16	17	210	243	84
1974	416	948	1 236	3 352	5 952	155	7	24	197	228	78
1975	635	789	1 162	3 823	6 408	154	12	32	191	235	70
1976	313	1 681	1 124	4 480	7 599	150	17	45	231	292	60
1977	477	2 059	839	5 050	8 425	143	22	72	189	283	54
1978	1 204	1 949	775	6 407	10 334	137	30	99	168	297	46
1979	855	2 325	734	7 982	11 897	145	53	81	138	272	41
1980	1 094	1 925	482	9 275	12 776	159	42	64	142	248	40
1981	2 064	1 247	965	10 226	14 502	158	31	53	152	236	43
1982	614	2 087	1 303	12 706	16 710	173	103	107	107	317	29
1983	933	1 934	4 062	13 271	20 199	154	57	101	86	244	26
1984	1 156	1 301	5 836	15 171	23 463	149	144	43	346	533	53
1985	776	1 624	6 803	18 594	27 797	155	326	124	735	1 185	49
1986	1 224	3 360	9 951	18 273	32 808	133	133	378	938	1 449	53
1987	1 850	4 019	11 696	21 630	39 195	129	266	374	984	1 624	46
1988	2 410	4 718	17 383	22 662	47 173	121	361	400	842	1 604	38
1989	3 664	7 798	22 518	26 880	60 860	110	281	895	397	1 573	29
1990	3 229	9 146	17 932	40 719	71 026	130	688	696	67	1 451	20
1991	6 960	8 588	25 805	41 471	82 824	122	642	492	69	1 203	17
1992	5 037	10 320	31 517	53 787	100 662	122	534	240	967	1 741	38
1993	6 351	13 164	36 588	76 749	132 853	131	106	159	928	1 193	40

1. Skuld van die Sentrale Regering uitgesluit TBVC-lande, selfregerende state, buitebegrotingsinstellings en bestaansbeveiligingsfondse.

2. Gewaardeer teen toepaslike wisselkoerse soos aan die einde van elke tydperk.

3. Insluitende wentelkredietlenings.

1. Debt of the Central Government excluding TBVC countries, self-governing states, extra-budgetary institutions and social security funds.

2. Adjusted for appropriate foreign exchange rates at the end of each period.

3. Including revolving credit loans.

TABEL 9 - vervolg

**BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹**

R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

**MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹**

R millions

Ende End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Buitelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years	Exceeding 10 years	Total		Not exceeding 1 year ³	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 years	Total	
	(4140M)	(4141M)	(4142M)	(4143M)	(4086M)	(4144M)	(4145M)	(4146M)	(4147M)	(4106M)	(4148M)
Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December											
1946	24	27	212	716	979	174	-	3	25	27	158
1947	-	67	240	693	1 000	164	-	3	24	27	146
1948	27	109	178	674	988	161	-	3	24	27	134
1949	40	91	186	707	1 024	156	3	-	31	34	139
1950	54	75	167	788	1 084	154	-	-	47	47	156
1951	22	85	247	764	1 118	147	-	-	58	58	159
1952	53	62	191	840	1 146	140	-	-	63	63	157
1953	32	93	231	856	1 211	130	-	5	63	68	135
1954	30	111	286	841	1 268	132	5	-	73	78	129
1955	63	94	341	836	1 334	134	-	14	86	100	117
1956	45	85	500	727	1 357	126	-	26	73	99	105
1957	42	65	595	729	1 430	123	14	15	64	92	91
1958	44	147	586	701	1 478	122	13	12	83	107	84
1959	21	160	706	716	1 603	119	4	15	85	104	93
1960	126	75	799	674	1 674	116	8	16	76	99	85
1961	34	160	790	728	1 712	118	8	14	69	91	78
1962	41	225	726	949	1 942	122	8	12	62	82	72
1963	48	393	570	1 116	2 127	120	6	8	56	71	64
1964	106	449	546	1 238	2 339	114	6	20	38	64	56
1965	287	321	516	1 429	2 553	114	3	19	36	57	48
1966	162	635	455	1 743	2 995	128	17	12	25	54	38
1967	159	741	396	2 016	3 312	138	2	26	10	37	41
1968	477	510	759	2 074	3 820	147	11	16	19	46	35
1969	263	628	911	2 349	4 151	158	15	1	46	62	66
1970	247	685	1 027	2 400	4 359	154	1	24	67	92	82
1971	381	652	1 079	2 569	4 681	152	1	31	138	170	84
1972	304	881	1 308	2 955	5 449	160	29	14	193	237	82
1973	273	1 106	1 236	3 302	5 917	142	4	23	196	222	80
1974	533	777	1 159	3 676	6 145	157	12	28	203	243	71
1975	521	1 305	1 124	4 309	7 259	155	17	42	214	273	63
1976	477	2 020	877	4 938	8 312	144	21	49	225	295	54
1977	828	2 226	802	6 120	9 976	140	28	78	191	297	47
1978	1 192	2 364	684	7 688	11 929	140	31	109	157	297	42
1979	1 105	1 952	482	9 049	12 589	156	54	84	175	313	38
1980	2 091	1 247	816	10 050	14 205	158	44	50	164	258	42
1981	614	1 964	1 326	12 403	16 308	176	30	110	111	251	37
1982	933	1 934	3 962	13 278	20 106	154	90	110	94	294	24
1983	1 131	1 327	5 861	14 715	23 035	147	331	44	167	542	24
1984	799	1 624	6 553	17 952	26 928	154	354	140	719	1 213	50
1985	1 224	3 360	9 272	18 198	32 054	134	175	174	1 380	1 729	55
1986	1 850	2 740	12 171	21 208	37 969	133	286	389	977	1 652	46
1987	2 410	4 573	17 240	21 573	45 796	124	85	543	872	1 500	41
1988	1 630	8 307	23 113	25 474	58 525	112	560	775	444	1 778	29
1989	5 143	9 292	18 298	39 298	72 031	126	263	719	440	1 422	25
1990	3 864	9 142	26 248	40 048	79 301	126	739	578	73	1 390	18
1991	8 278	9 050	28 804	53 982	100 114	123	105	690	77	872	20
1992	4 944	15 608	35 613	65 870	122 035	124	193	153	900	1 246	39
1993	7 059	27 108	37 498	88 066	159 731	123	170	-	926	1 096	34

TABEL 9 - vervolg

**BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹**

R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

**MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹**

R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Butelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year (4140M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4141M)	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years (4142M)	Exceeding 10 years (4143M)	Total (4086M)		Not exceeding 1 year ³ (4145M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4146M)	Exceeding 3 years (4147M)	Total (4106M)	
1960: Jan.	38	143	706	718	1 604	118	4	15	85	104	92
Feb.	38	143	706	726	1 613	117	4	15	85	104	91
Mrt./Mar.	38	143	706	726	1 613	116	4	15	85	104	90
April	38	143	706	742	1 629	116	4	15	84	103	90
Mei/May	38	167	726	708	1 639	116	4	15	83	102	89
Jun.	113	92	726	712	1 643	115	5	15	82	102	88
Jul.	113	109	709	712	1 643	114	5	15	82	102	88
Aug.	113	109	709	720	1 651	114	5	15	82	102	87
Sept.	131	91	709	726	1 655	113	5	15	82	102	86
Okt./Oct.	131	91	797	648	1 666	113	5	15	81	101	85
Nov.	131	91	799	655	1 676	114	4	15	80	99	86
Des./Dec.	126	75	799	674	1 674	116	8	16	76	99	85
1961: Jan.	109	75	811	678	1 673	115	8	15	76	98	84
Feb.	109	75	812	678	1 674	114	8	15	76	98	83
Mrt./Mar.	109	75	812	685	1 681	113	8	15	76	98	81
April	139	45	812	685	1 681	112	8	15	75	97	80
Mei/May	139	47	839	657	1 681	116	8	18	72	97	79
Jun.	63	50	872	670	1 656	119	8	18	71	96	79
Jul.	67	80	839	697	1 682	120	8	17	71	96	79
Aug.	67	160	758	706	1 692	121	8	17	71	96	78
Sept.	50	160	780	713	1 702	119	8	17	71	96	77
Okt./Oct.	50	160	780	718	1 708	120	8	17	70	95	76
Nov.	34	160	790	728	1 711	119	8	18	65	91	78
Des./Dec.	34	160	790	728	1 712	118	8	14	69	91	78
1962: Jan.	34	177	773	742	1 726	118	8	15	69	91	77
Feb.	34	198	753	762	1 746	118	8	15	68	91	76
Mrt./Mar.	34	198	753	769	1 753	118	8	15	68	90	75
April	4	243	743	840	1 830	122	8	15	67	89	75
Mei/May	28	219	743	862	1 852	123	8	15	66	88	74
Jun.	28	230	732	872	1 862	122	8	15	65	88	73
Jul.	41	213	738	889	1 881	123	8	15	65	88	73
Aug.	41	213	738	909	1 902	123	8	15	65	87	72
Sept.	41	213	738	909	1 902	122	8	15	65	87	71
Okt./Oct.	41	213	738	939	1 932	123	8	15	64	86	71
Nov.	41	225	726	949	1 942	123	8	15	59	82	73
Des./Dec.	41	225	726	949	1 942	122	8	12	62	82	72
1963: Jan.	41	225	727	960	1 952	121	7	12	62	82	72
Feb.	41	305	647	968	1 960	121	7	12	63	82	71
Mrt./Mar.	41	305	647	976	1 969	120	7	12	62	81	69
April	41	305	647	1 031	2 024	122	8	11	61	80	68
Mei/May	18	328	647	1 036	2 029	122	10	9	60	78	67
Jun.	22	349	623	1 036	2 029	122	10	9	59	78	67
Jul.	48	371	585	1 091	2 095	121	9	9	59	78	67
Aug.	48	330	595	1 111	2 084	123	9	9	59	77	66
Sept.	48	330	595	1 121	2 094	123	9	9	59	77	65
Okt./Oct.	48	382	545	1 131	2 107	122	10	9	59	76	64
Nov.	48	393	570	1 106	2 117	121	10	8	53	72	67
Des./Dec.	48	393	570	1 116	2 127	120	6	8	56	71	64
1964: Jan.	65	376	570	1 135	2 146	120	7	7	56	71	64
Feb.	86	371	555	1 153	2 165	119	7	7	56	71	62
Mrt./Mar.	86	371	555	1 179	2 190	118	7	7	56	70	61
April	131	367	514	1 219	2 230	119	7	21	42	69	60
Mei/May	130	414	467	1 249	2 259	119	5	21	41	67	61
Jun.	137	403	467	1 249	2 256	120	5	21	40	66	60
Jul.	94	443	467	1 259	2 262	118	5	21	40	66	60
Aug.	94	445	465	1 289	2 293	117	5	21	40	66	59
Sept.	94	461	449	1 319	2 323	117	5	21	40	66	58
Okt./Oct.	94	461	449	1 324	2 328	115	5	21	40	65	57
Nov.	94	461	471	1 302	2 328	115	4	21	39	64	57
Des./Dec.	106	449	546	1 238	2 339	114	6	20	38	64	56

TABEL 9 - vervolg

**BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

**MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹**
R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic					Buitelands ² / Foreign ²					
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years	Exceeding 10 years	Total		Not exceeding 1 year ³	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 years	Total	
	(4140M)	(4141M)	(4142M)	(4143M)	(4086M)	(4144M)	(4145M)	(4146M)	(4147M)	(4106M)	(4148M)
1965: Jan.....	89	449	546	1 259	2 344	116	5	20	38	63	56
Feb.....	148	399	556	1 266	2 368	114	5	20	38	62	55
Mrt./Mar.....	148	485	470	1 330	2 433	117	5	20	38	62	54
April.....	103	502	470	1 350	2 426	116	4	20	38	62	53
Mei/May.....	197	409	470	1 350	2 426	115	4	20	37	61	53
Jun.....	210	398	470	1 395	2 473	116	4	19	37	60	52
Jul.....	238	381	490	1 365	2 474	115	4	19	37	60	52
Aug.....	238	381	490	1 385	2 495	115	4	19	36	60	51
Sept.....	238	381	492	1 384	2 496	114	4	19	36	59	50
Okt./Oct.....	288	331	504	1 382	2 506	114	4	19	36	59	49
Nov.....	299	321	504	1 405	2 528	114	3	19	36	58	48
Des./Dec.....	287	321	516	1 429	2 553	114	3	19	36	57	48
1966: Jan.....	287	331	541	1 423	2 582	114	3	19	36	57	47
Feb.....	223	431	520	1 448	2 621	116	3	19	36	57	46
Mrt./Mar.....	223	441	510	1 472	2 646	117	3	28	26	57	45
April.....	264	400	510	1 512	2 686	118	17	14	26	57	44
Mei/May.....	217	461	540	1 523	2 742	122	17	14	26	56	44
Jun.....	193	535	540	1 540	2 808	121	17	13	25	55	43
Jul.....	164	553	545	1 567	2 830	121	17	13	25	55	43
Aug.....	207	511	545	1 614	2 877	123	17	13	25	55	42
Sept.....	223	495	545	1 629	2 891	125	17	13	25	55	41
Okt./Oct.....	173	625	455	1 689	2 942	127	17	13	25	55	40
Nov.....	162	635	455	1 726	2 978	128	17	13	25	55	39
Des./Dec.....	162	635	455	1 743	2 995	128	17	12	25	54	38
1967: Jan.....	163	635	455	1 767	3 020	129	17	12	25	54	37
Feb.....	176	606	455	1 818	3 056	131	17	12	25	54	36
Mrt./Mar.....	262	520	455	1 856	3 093	132	17	12	25	54	35
April.....	221	550	533	1 835	3 139	137	3	12	25	40	46
Mei/May.....	205	603	488	1 861	3 157	136	3	12	25	39	46
Jun.....	205	603	488	1 876	3 172	138	2	12	24	38	45
Jul.....	177	635	488	1 912	3 212	137	2	12	24	38	45
Aug.....	175	636	488	1 952	3 251	139	2	12	24	38	44
Sept.....	159	648	488	1 964	3 259	138	2	22	14	38	43
Okt./Oct.....	159	735	402	1 989	3 285	138	2	21	14	38	42
Nov.....	159	741	396	2 004	3 300	138	3	26	10	38	41
Des./Dec.....	159	741	396	2 016	3 312	138	2	26	10	37	41
1968: Jan.....	169	731	396	2 036	3 332	139	2	26	10	37	40
Feb.....	255	709	396	2 097	3 457	138	2	26	9	37	39
Mrt./Mar.....	179	754	396	2 133	3 462	142	11	16	9	37	38
April.....	147	779	396	2 266	3 588	146	11	16	20	47	42
Mei/May.....	348	606	453	2 216	3 623	147	11	16	20	47	41
Jun.....	348	641	419	2 240	3 648	147	11	16	19	46	40
Jul.....	337	651	758	1 989	3 735	148	11	16	19	46	40
Aug.....	337	651	759	2 026	3 773	149	11	16	19	46	39
Sept.....	337	651	759	2 043	3 790	148	11	16	19	46	38
Okt./Oct.....	477	510	759	2 074	3 820	149	11	16	19	46	37
Nov.....	477	510	759	2 074	3 820	148	11	16	19	46	36
Des./Dec.....	477	510	759	2 074	3 820	147	11	16	19	46	35
1969: Jan.....	467	549	759	2 132	3 907	148	11	16	19	46	34
Feb.....	351	641	759	2 191	3 942	150	11	16	19	46	42
Mrt./Mar.....	342	647	759	2 243	3 991	152	1	16	29	46	59
April.....	412	577	759	2 363	4 111	155	1	16	47	63	74
Mei/May.....	255	721	759	2 424	4 159	158	1	16	47	63	73
Jun.....	255	725	759	2 429	4 168	157	1	16	46	63	72
Jul.....	312	674	910	2 305	4 201	157	1	16	46	63	71
Aug.....	312	674	910	2 305	4 201	156	1	16	46	63	70
Sept.....	312	674	910	2 305	4 201	157	11	6	46	63	69
Okt./Oct.....	258	633	911	2 326	4 128	159	11	6	46	62	68
Nov.....	263	628	911	2 336	4 138	158	15	1	46	62	67
Des./Dec.....	263	628	911	2 349	4 151	158	15	1	46	62	66

TABEL 9 - vervolg

**BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹**

R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

**MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹**

R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Buitelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years	Exceeding 10 years	Total		Not exceeding 1 year ³	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 years	Total	
	(4140M)	(4141M)	(4142M)	(4143M)	(4086M)	(4144M)	(4145M)	(4146M)	(4147M)	(4106M)	(4148M)
1970: Jan.....	263	628	911	2 359	4 161	157	15	1	46	62	65
Feb.....	437	480	911	2 362	4 190	156	15	1	46	62	64
Mrt./Mar.....	437	480	911	2 392	4 220	156	15	3	45	62	63
April.....	367	550	1 034	2 319	4 270	157	15	13	34	62	62
Mei/May.....	351	552	1 034	2 319	4 256	157	15	13	34	62	61
Jun.....	385	518	1 033	2 319	4 256	158	15	14	32	62	61
Jul.....	340	635	1 014	2 370	4 359	154	15	14	32	62	60
Aug.....	340	635	1 014	2 372	4 361	153	15	14	32	62	59
Sept.....	340	635	1 014	2 372	4 361	155	5	23	32	60	64
Okt./Oct.....	252	650	1 034	2 410	4 347	156	5	23	53	80	84
Nov.....	247	685	999	2 427	4 359	155	1	23	55	78	84
Des./Dec.....	247	685	1 027	2 400	4 359	154	1	24	67	92	82
1971: Jan.....	383	549	1 027	2 396	4 355	160	1	24	70	95	83
Feb.....	209	588	1 027	2 418	4 242	158	1	24	73	98	83
Mrt./Mar.....	209	588	1 054	2 396	4 247	157	1	25	71	97	82
April.....	209	588	1 054	2 496	4 347	160	1	25	88	114	86
Mei/May.....	373	532	1 054	2 504	4 464	157	1	25	88	114	85
Jun.....	339	598	1 176	2 397	4 509	155	1	25	87	114	84
Jul.....	335	602	1 176	2 428	4 541	155	1	25	87	114	83
Aug.....	335	602	1 176	2 458	4 571	155	1	25	87	113	82
Sept.....	335	602	1 176	2 489	4 601	155	1	25	97	123	80
Okt./Oct.....	381	555	1 176	2 519	4 631	155	1	25	97	123	79
Nov.....	381	578	1 154	2 539	4 651	155	1	25	118	144	85
Des./Dec.....	381	652	1 079	2 569	4 681	152	1	31	138	170	84
1972: Jan.....	245	704	1 079	2 620	4 648	158	1	31	138	170	83
Feb.....	371	633	1 081	2 646	4 731	156	1	33	154	189	84
Mrt./Mar.....	371	633	1 081	2 671	4 756	156	17	20	152	189	83
April.....	371	633	1 157	2 674	4 836	157	17	20	152	189	82
Mei/May.....	179	910	1 187	2 868	5 144	162	18	19	151	188	81
Jun.....	180	946	1 187	2 974	5 287	162	18	19	151	188	81
Jul.....	300	851	1 156	3 040	5 347	163	18	19	150	187	80
Aug.....	300	851	1 322	2 874	5 347	162	18	19	150	187	77
Sept.....	300	853	1 320	2 924	5 397	161	28	12	147	187	75
Okt./Oct.....	269	916	1 308	2 946	5 440	161	29	12	153	194	77
Nov.....	304	881	1 308	2 953	5 447	161	29	13	177	218	81
Des./Dec.....	304	881	1 308	2 955	5 449	160	29	14	193	237	82
1973: Jan.....	304	985	1 272	2 991	5 552	162	30	15	213	258	81
Feb.....	217	1 051	1 272	3 017	5 557	159	30	16	208	254	80
Mrt./Mar.....	217	1 051	1 272	3 017	5 557	158	16	17	210	243	84
April.....	217	1 051	1 272	3 037	5 577	157	16	17	210	243	83
Mei/May.....	429	868	1 242	3 069	5 609	157	16	17	211	244	82
Jun.....	429	1 032	1 242	3 244	5 947	160	16	17	219	252	82
Jul.....	302	1 128	1 236	3 299	5 965	159	16	21	227	264	81
Aug.....	302	1 128	1 236	3 299	5 965	158	15	20	216	252	80
Sept.....	302	1 128	1 236	3 299	5 965	157	4	23	216	244	83
Okt./Oct.....	286	1 128	1 236	3 303	5 953	157	4	24	212	241	82
Nov.....	273	1 106	1 236	3 302	5 917	143	4	23	201	228	81
Des./Dec.....	273	1 106	1 236	3 302	5 917	142	4	23	196	222	80
1974: Jan.....	431	948	1 236	3 302	5 918	156	5	22	187	214	79
Feb.....	416	948	1 236	3 302	5 902	155	6	23	191	221	77
Mrt./Mar.....	416	948	1 236	3 352	5 952	155	7	24	197	228	78
April.....	416	1 025	1 158	3 427	6 027	156	7	25	202	234	77
Mei/May.....	518	814	1 158	3 449	5 938	159	7	24	196	227	76
Jun.....	518	814	1 158	3 465	5 954	158	7	23	194	225	75
Jul.....	549	782	1 158	3 515	6 005	158	7	23	193	223	74
Aug.....	549	782	1 159	3 545	6 035	158	7	23	195	225	74
Sept.....	551	780	1 158	3 545	6 035	157	10	23	195	229	73
Okt./Oct.....	630	701	1 165	3 587	6 083	158	11	24	199	234	72
Nov.....	608	729	1 159	3 650	6 146	159	11	27	200	238	71
Des./Dec.....	533	777	1 159	3 676	6 145	157	12	28	203	243	71

TABEL 9 - vervolg

BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹
R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹
R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Buitelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years	Exceeding 10 years	Total		Not exceeding 1 year ³	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 years	Total	
	(4140M)	(4141M)	(4142M)	(4143M)	(4086M)	(4144M)	(4145M)	(4146M)	(4147M)	(4106M)	(4148M)
1975: Jan.....	462	962	1 159	3 752	6 335	155	12	31	201	244	71
Feb.....	635	789	1 162	3 811	6 397	155	12	32	202	246	70
Mrt./Mar.....	635	789	1 162	3 823	6 408	154	12	32	191	235	70
April.....	635	789	1 162	3 903	6 488	155	12	32	193	236	69
Mei/May.....	665	792	1 076	4 012	6 545	157	12	32	195	239	68
Jun.....	351	1 105	1 123	4 139	6 719	157	11	34	204	250	67
Jul.....	578	1 168	802	4 190	6 738	156	13	29	191	232	66
Aug.....	578	1 168	911	4 115	6 772	154	13	29	190	232	65
Sept.....	576	1 168	911	4 182	6 836	158	15	34	222	271	65
Okt./Oct.....	498	1 328	1 002	4 263	7 091	157	17	42	221	280	64
Nov.....	521	1 305	1 034	4 269	7 129	155	17	41	217	275	63
Des./Dec.....	521	1 305	1 124	4 309	7 259	155	17	42	214	273	63
1976: Jan.....	485	1 322	1 124	4 395	7 327	157	17	43	214	274	62
Feb.....	313	1 681	1 124	4 429	7 547	151	17	43	238	298	60
Mrt./Mar.....	313	1 681	1 124	4 480	7 599	150	17	45	231	292	60
April.....	493	1 501	1 125	4 550	7 669	151	17	45	230	292	59
Mei/May.....	463	1 501	1 125	4 560	7 649	150	17	45	229	290	58
Jun.....	463	1 547	1 125	4 593	7 728	153	17	44	228	289	57
Jul.....	204	1 997	967	4 615	7 783	148	14	44	229	287	56
Aug.....	204	1 997	967	4 684	7 853	148	14	45	230	290	55
Sept.....	204	1 967	967	4 732	7 900	147	15	42	234	291	55
Okt./Oct.....	204	1 997	967	4 887	8 056	148	21	47	226	294	55
Nov.....	477	1 930	967	4 885	8 259	145	20	47	226	293	54
Des./Dec.....	477	2 020	877	4 938	8 312	144	21	49	225	295	54
1977: Jan.....	477	2 059	839	5 009	8 383	144	21	72	195	287	54
Feb.....	477	2 059	839	5 049	8 423	143	21	72	196	289	53
Mrt./Mar.....	477	2 059	839	5 050	8 425	143	22	72	189	283	54
April.....	297	2 396	839	5 230	8 761	143	22	73	190	286	52
Mei/May.....	643	2 050	839	5 315	8 847	143	22	73	191	286	51
Jun.....	643	2 134	780	5 420	8 976	143	23	73	192	288	50
Jul.....	964	1 957	780	5 646	9 347	142	23	75	196	294	49
Aug.....	964	1 957	805	5 782	9 509	143	23	74	193	289	48
Sept.....	964	1 957	820	5 846	9 587	143	23	70	193	286	48
Okt./Oct.....	1 124	1 817	800	5 908	9 649	142	25	73	185	284	48
Nov.....	828	2 198	800	6 055	9 881	141	26	74	188	288	47
Des./Dec.....	828	2 226	802	6 120	9 976	140	28	78	191	297	47
1978: Jan.....	828	2 226	802	6 161	10 017	139	28	78	188	294	46
Feb.....	1 204	1 921	802	6 314	10 242	138	29	98	174	301	46
Mrt./Mar.....	1 204	1 949	775	6 407	10 334	137	30	99	168	297	46
April.....	1 204	1 949	815	6 565	10 533	135	29	98	164	290	45
Mei/May.....	858	2 511	815	6 866	11 050	137	28	97	160	285	44
Jun.....	858	2 662	754	7 076	11 350	142	29	98	164	290	43
Jul.....	1 033	2 410	754	7 207	11 404	140	29	99	166	294	42
Aug.....	1 033	2 410	754	7 289	11 486	140	30	100	170	300	42
Sept.....	1 033	2 410	754	7 391	11 588	142	26	102	174	303	41
Okt./Oct.....	873	2 614	754	7 627	11 868	142	32	113	171	316	43
Nov.....	1 102	2 389	749	7 685	11 926	141	28	105	156	290	42
Des./Dec.....	1 192	2 364	684	7 688	11 929	140	31	109	157	297	42
1979: Jan.....	1 231	2 325	684	7 769	12 010	145	54	84	152	291	41
Feb.....	855	2 325	684	7 920	11 785	146	53	82	149	283	41
Mrt./Mar.....	855	2 325	734	7 982	11 897	145	53	81	138	272	41
April.....	1 192	2 095	678	8 104	12 069	145	52	81	137	270	40
Mei/May.....	1 192	2 175	648	8 106	12 120	144	52	79	135	265	39
Jun.....	1 276	2 091	648	8 258	12 272	151	53	82	191	326	41
Jul.....	1 305	1 827	648	8 393	12 172	149	52	81	189	322	40
Aug.....	1 305	1 992	482	8 426	12 205	149	52	82	190	324	39
Sept.....	1 305	1 992	482	8 627	12 407	150	54	83	196	333	38
Okt./Oct.....	1 325	2 052	482	8 830	12 689	153	53	81	175	309	39
Nov.....	1 096	2 052	482	8 926	12 556	155	54	83	180	317	39
Des./Dec.....	1 105	1 952	482	9 049	12 589	156	54	84	175	313	38

TABEL 9 - vervolg

**BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

**MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹**
R millions

Ende End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Butelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years	Exceeding 10 years	Total		Not exceeding 1 year ³	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years	Exceeding 3 years	Total	
	(4140M)	(4141M)	(4142M)	(4143M)	(4086M)	(4144M)	(4145M)	(4146M)	(4147M)	(4106M)	(4148M)
1980: Jan.	1 066	1 952	482	9 052	12 553	155	31	83	170	284	40
Feb.	1 066	1 952	482	9 174	12 675	155	44	67	165	276	40
Mrt./Mar.	1 094	1 925	482	9 275	12 776	159	42	64	142	248	40
April	757	2 329	482	9 543	13 110	157	43	67	150	260	39
Mei/May	1 593	1 492	816	9 312	13 214	158	43	66	148	257	38
Jun.	1 631	1 371	816	9 325	13 143	163	42	66	200	308	45
Jul.	1 105	2 123	816	9 508	13 553	160	41	65	196	302	44
Aug.	1 105	2 123	816	9 549	13 594	161	41	64	194	299	43
Sept.	1 105	2 123	816	9 632	13 676	159	41	63	192	296	42
Okt./Oct.	1 369	1 839	816	9 705	13 730	159	39	60	171	270	43
Nov.	1 373	1 835	816	9 787	13 812	159	44	55	169	268	42
Des./Dec.	2 091	1 247	816	10 050	14 205	158	44	50	164	258	42
1981: Jan.	2 091	1 247	816	10 124	14 279	160	43	48	155	246	41
Feb.	2 091	1 247	965	10 136	14 439	158	30	49	158	237	42
Mrt./Mar.	2 064	1 247	965	10 226	14 502	158	31	53	152	236	43
April	2 170	1 190	915	10 426	14 702	168	30	53	149	232	42
Mei/May	1 364	1 495	915	11 475	15 249	172	30	52	149	231	41
Jun.	1 243	1 495	915	11 917	15 570	173	30	97	110	237	40
Jul.	1 504	1 234	915	11 927	15 580	172	32	101	117	250	39
Aug.	1 669	1 268	915	12 087	15 940	170	32	100	115	247	38
Sept.	1 669	1 368	915	12 087	16 040	171	34	107	121	262	37
Okt./Oct.	1 435	1 736	915	12 486	16 572	169	35	113	113	261	38
Nov.	1 431	1 736	1 396	12 266	16 828	178	31	117	115	263	37
Des./Dec.	614	1 964	1 326	12 403	16 308	176	30	110	111	251	37
1982: Jan.	614	1 964	1 326	12 506	16 410	175	30	110	107	247	37
Feb.	614	2 087	1 303	12 706	16 710	173	30	105	106	241	36
Mrt./Mar.	614	2 087	1 303	12 706	16 710	173	103	107	107	317	29
April	911	1 884	1 503	13 006	17 303	169	174	107	110	391	24
Mei/May	881	2 014	1 783	13 436	18 113	163	179	110	113	402	23
Jun.	881	2 061	1 816	13 436	18 193	165	167	111	115	393	23
Jul.	619	2 180	2 336	13 306	18 442	164	180	111	116	406	22
Aug.	754	2 040	3 085	12 878	18 756	161	180	110	114	404	21
Sept.	754	2 040	3 085	13 198	19 076	160	162	108	114	384	21
Okt./Oct.	704	2 163	3 306	13 228	19 401	158	140	111	98	349	23
Nov.	704	2 163	3 562	13 278	19 706	157	134	108	95	337	22
Des./Dec.	933	1 934	3 962	13 278	20 106	154	90	110	94	294	24
1983: Jan.	933	1 934	4 062	13 271	20 199	153	53	109	89	251	27
Feb.	933	1 934	4 062	13 271	20 199	152	54	110	91	255	26
Mrt./Mar.	933	1 934	4 062	13 271	20 199	154	57	101	86	244	26
April	579	2 081	4 262	13 771	20 693	152	162	100	85	347	18
Mei/May	915	1 746	5 192	13 041	20 893	151	160	97	82	339	17
Jun.	915	2 056	5 132	13 389	21 491	149	214	46	83	343	16
Jul.	915	2 055	5 656	13 516	22 143	148	201	45	81	327	17
Aug.	915	1 756	5 656	13 603	21 930	148	278	45	81	404	13
Sept.	1 032	1 656	5 799	14 073	22 560	145	275	45	81	401	12
Okt./Oct.	1 032	1 656	5 829	14 203	22 720	146	248	43	77	368	14
Nov.	1 291	1 396	5 861	14 509	23 058	148	329	44	78	451	11
Des./Dec.	1 131	1 327	5 861	14 715	23 035	147	331	44	167	542	24
1984: Jan.	1 131	1 327	5 861	14 765	23 085	147	247	45	204	496	31
Feb.	1 156	1 302	5 861	14 765	23 085	146	145	45	207	397	38
Mrt./Mar.	1 156	1 301	5 836	15 171	23 463	149	144	43	346	533	53
April	1 605	800	5 901	15 705	24 011	149	270	42	341	653	42
Mei/May	1 269	1 781	5 371	15 929	24 350	151	275	40	337	652	41
Jun.	1 315	1 855	5 519	16 109	24 798	151	230	103	363	696	47
Jul.	1 315	1 855	5 569	16 276	25 015	150	277	120	511	908	47
Aug.	1 424	1 746	5 569	16 637	25 376	153	266	115	494	875	47
Sept.	1 006	1 746	5 769	16 797	25 318	152	281	117	511	909	45
Okt./Oct.	1 007	1 745	5 914	17 118	25 784	152	342	119	576	1 037	45
Nov.	869	1 624	6 403	17 568	26 464	154	333	114	555	1 002	44
Des./Dec.	799	1 624	6 553	17 952	26 928	154	354	140	719	1 213	50

TABEL 9 - vervolg

BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹
R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹
R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Buitelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year (4140M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4141M)	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years (4142M)	Exceeding 10 years (4143M)	Total (4086M)		Not exceeding 1 year ³ (4145M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4146M)	Exceeding 3 years (4147M)	Total (4106M)	Average maturity (months) (4148M)
1985: Jan.....	799	1 624	6 553	18 130	27 107	154	288	131	739	1 158	53
Feb.....	776	1 624	6 653	18 356	27 409	153	337	126	713	1 176	49
Mrt./Mar.....	776	1 624	6 803	18 594	27 797	155	326	124	735	1 185	49
April.....	740	1 510	8 132	18 406	28 788	150	331	125	893	1 349	51
Mei/May.....	740	1 560	8 899	18 406	29 605	146	340	129	921	1 390	51
Jun.....	755	2 010	9 089	18 406	30 259	144	337	129	919	1 385	50
Jul.....	755	2 210	9 336	18 390	30 690	142	294	142	1 006	1 442	51
Aug.....	646	2 240	9 486	18 379	30 751	141	175	176	1 244	1 595	57
Sept.....	1 146	1 740	9 940	18 199	31 024	140	179	184	1 289	1 652	56
Okt./Oct.....	1 024	3 060	8 993	18 198	31 275	138	172	168	1 325	1 665	56
Nov.....	1 224	3 210	9 063	18 198	31 695	136	181	178	1 417	1 776	56
Des./Dec.....	1 224	3 360	9 272	18 198	32 054	134	175	174	1 380	1 729	55
1986: Jan.....	1 224	3 360	9 497	18 198	32 279	133	154	232	1 160	1 546	55
Feb.....	1 224	3 360	9 693	18 219	32 496	132	136	214	1 056	1 406	54
Mrt./Mar.....	1 224	3 360	9 951	18 273	32 808	133	133	378	938	1 449	53
April.....	760	3 360	10 659	18 413	33 192	131	127	381	964	1 472	53
Mei/May.....	760	3 360	11 652	18 900	34 672	131	143	420	1 046	1 609	52
Jun.....	1 850	2 310	11 705	19 239	35 104	130	291	326	1 168	1 785	51
Jul.....	1 850	2 310	12 055	19 828	36 043	131	308	500	1 090	1 898	50
Aug.....	1 850	2 310	12 803	19 670	36 633	133	315	505	1 116	1 936	49
Sept.....	1 850	2 610	11 803	20 697	36 960	135	271	428	962	1 661	48
Okt./Oct.....	1 850	2 610	11 866	20 956	37 282	135	266	417	972	1 655	48
Nov.....	1 850	2 610	11 910	21 208	37 578	135	265	415	980	1 660	47
Des./Dec.....	1 850	2 740	12 171	21 208	37 969	133	286	389	977	1 652	46
1987: Jan.....	1 850	2 740	12 306	21 383	38 278	132	271	380	969	1 620	46
Feb.....	1 850	4 019	11 197	21 531	38 597	131	272	378	969	1 619	45
Mrt./Mar.....	1 850	4 019	11 696	21 630	39 195	129	266	374	984	1 624	46
April.....	1 850	4 019	12 739	22 470	41 078	131	265	378	956	1 599	43
Mei/May.....	1 850	4 653	12 515	22 773	41 791	133	266	376	951	1 593	42
Jun.....	1 610	3 918	12 598	23 052	41 178	133	134	379	958	1 471	45
Jul.....	1 760	3 917	13 031	23 399	42 108	131	131	514	821	1 466	44
Aug.....	1 760	4 043	14 114	23 359	43 276	131	130	518	827	1 475	43
Sept.....	1 060	5 542	13 567	23 358	43 526	129	133	521	831	1 485	42
Okt./Oct.....	2 410	4 443	14 062	23 441	44 356	127	129	525	843	1 497	42
Nov.....	2 410	4 543	16 639	21 573	45 165	125	110	534	857	1 501	41
Des./Dec.....	2 410	4 573	17 240	21 573	45 796	124	85	543	872	1 500	41
1988: Jan.....	2 410	4 573	17 412	21 648	46 043	123	190	517	782	1 489	40
Feb.....	2 410	4 718	17 383	22 012	46 523	122	198	538	816	1 552	39
Mrt./Mar.....	2 410	4 718	17 383	22 662	47 173	121	361	400	842	1 604	38
April.....	2 410	5 033	21 449	21 277	50 168	116	364	401	848	1 613	37
Mei/May.....	2 410	5 288	21 564	22 698	51 959	120	375	407	860	1 641	36
Jun.....	1 200	5 288	22 304	23 082	51 874	118	381	398	854	1 633	35
Jul.....	1 200	5 288	23 416	23 305	53 209	116	566	427	689	1 682	34
Aug.....	1 200	7 288	23 165	23 305	54 958	114	560	423	695	1 678	33
Sept.....	2 200	6 288	24 069	23 447	56 004	115	573	431	708	1 711	32
Okt./Oct.....	1 000	6 918	24 266	23 986	56 170	114	584	443	745	1 772	31
Nov.....	1 630	8 307	22 866	24 618	57 422	112	551	505	706	1 762	31
Des./Dec.....	1 630	8 307	23 113	25 474	58 525	112	560	775	444	1 778	29
1989: Jan.....	1 630	8 507	23 217	26 046	59 401	111	450	861	429	1 741	31
Feb.....	3 299	7 798	22 518	26 760	60 375	111	465	907	454	1 826	30
Mrt./Mar.....	3 664	7 798	22 518	26 880	60 860	110	281	895	397	1 573	29
April.....	3 689	7 798	23 550	27 174	62 211	108	281	894	400	1 575	28
Mei/May.....	5 004	6 585	23 690	28 070	63 350	108	292	917	408	1 617	27
Jun.....	5 004	6 914	24 503	29 118	65 539	108	447	779	418	1 644	27
Jul.....	5 004	8 694	23 214	29 918	66 830	108	268	754	416	1 438	29
Aug.....	5 004	11 092	23 776	28 548	68 420	110	272	763	417	1 452	28
Sept.....	5 804	9 292	20 971	32 472	68 539	112	274	771	424	1 469	27
Okt./Oct.....	5 804	9 292	21 171	33 621	69 887	112	267	754	420	1 441	26
Nov.....	5 143	9 292	18 420	38 844	71 699	124	266	712	426	1 404	25
Des./Dec.....	5 143	9 292	18 298	39 298	72 031	126	263	719	440	1 422	25

TABEL 9 - vervolg

BEMARKBARE EFFEKTESKULD VAN DIE
REGERING VOLGENS ONVERSTREKE LOOPTYD¹
R miljoene

TABLE 9 - continued

MARKETABLE GOVERNMENT STOCK
DEBT BY UNEXPIRED MATURITY¹
R millions

Einde End of	Binnelands / Domestic						Buitelands ² / Foreign ²				
	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals					Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)	Looptydintervalle / Maturity intervals				Gemiddelde looptyd (maande) Average maturity (months)
	Nie langer as 1 jaar nie	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar maar nie langer as 10 jaar nie	Langer as 10 jaar	Totaal		Nie langer as 1 jaar nie ³	Langer as 1 jaar maar nie langer as 3 jaar nie	Langer as 3 jaar	Totaal	
	Not exceeding 1 year (4140M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4141M)	Exceeding 3 but not 10 years (4142M)	Exceeding 10 years (4143M)	Total (4086M)		Not exceeding 1 year ³ (4145M)	Exceeding 1 but not 3 years (4146M)	Exceeding 3 years (4147M)	Total (4106M)	
1990: Jan.	5 143	9 292	17 328	40 075	71 838	131	364	981	65	1 410	24
Feb.	3 229	9 146	17 899	40 438	70 712	130	666	673	65	1 404	23
Mrt./Mar.	3 229	9 146	17 932	40 719	71 026	130	688	696	67	1 451	20
April	3 229	9 146	17 916	42 457	72 748	132	900	506	68	1 474	21
Mei/May	1 945	11 026	16 184	44 894	74 050	133	911	484	68	1 463	20
Jun.	1 945	11 026	16 606	45 756	75 334	132	723	578	69	1 370	23
Jul.	1 945	11 451	16 288	47 151	76 835	132	724	552	69	1 345	22
Aug.	3 945	9 451	17 052	48 498	78 946	135	728	560	71	1 361	21
Sept.	2 145	9 451	17 060	48 801	77 457	134	727	565	71	1 359	21
Okt./Oct.	2 145	9 451	24 087	41 950	77 633	126	732	569	73	1 374	20
Nov.	3 864	7 732	27 543	39 503	78 642	127	728	565	73	1 366	19
Des./Dec.	3 864	9 142	26 248	40 048	79 301	126	739	578	73	1 390	18
1991: Jan.	3 864	9 142	26 421	40 748	80 175	126	648	528	74	1 250	19
Feb.	6 960	8 588	25 794	40 949	82 291	122	643	519	73	1 235	18
Mrt./Mar.	6 960	8 588	25 805	41 471	82 824	122	642	492	69	1 203	17
April	6 960	8 588	25 894	43 446	84 888	123	443	497	69	1 009	19
Mei/May	7 026	8 948	27 085	45 665	88 724	123	450	647	71	1 168	20
Jun.	7 026	9 086	27 459	46 105	89 676	122	442	635	69	1 146	19
Jul.	8 806	7 306	27 870	46 643	90 625	121	446	647	71	1 164	18
Aug.	9 563	5 502	28 166	48 939	92 171	123	445	651	71	1 167	18
Sept.	9 563	7 093	27 261	49 664	93 583	122	450	659	72	1 180	17
Okt./Oct.	9 589	7 093	28 438	51 823	96 943	122	450	660	73	1 183	16
Nov.	7 805	8 550	28 643	53 838	98 836	125	449	665	73	1 187	15
Des./Dec.	8 278	9 050	28 804	53 982	100 114	123	105	690	77	872	20
1992: Jan.	8 278	9 200	30 741	53 057	101 276	121	531	238	75	844	19
Feb.	5 037	10 210	31 517	53 787	100 552	123	530	238	967	1 735	39
Mrt./Mar.	5 037	10 320	31 517	53 787	100 662	122	534	240	967	1 741	38
April	5 037	11 725	34 804	54 347	105 913	118	531	238	965	1 732	37
Mei/May	6 917	10 178	37 155	57 335	111 585	120	535	239	982	1 756	37
Jun.	7 117	10 378	39 005	57 980	114 480	118	547	239	1 009	1 795	36
Jul.	5 912	9 978	41 071	57 798	114 759	119	665	138	1 033	1 836	35
Aug.	2 685	10 008	42 241	61 622	116 555	124	673	137	1 064	1 874	34
Sept.	2 785	11 401	40 497	65 166	119 849	127	692	140	1 059	1 891	33
Okt./Oct.	2 785	11 411	40 718	65 182	120 096	126	675	148	1 022	1 845	32
Nov.	2 785	17 780	35 690	65 490	121 745	125	664	151	904	1 719	30
Des./Dec.	4 944	15 608	35 613	65 870	122 035	124	193	153	900	1 246	39
1993: Jan.	4 944	15 608	35 792	68 803	125 147	125	193	153	923	1 269	39
Feb.	6 696	14 360	36 502	72 508	130 066	127	103	157	906	1 166	41
Mrt./Mar.	6 351	13 164	36 588	76 749	132 853	131	106	159	928	1 193	40
April	6 351	13 810	40 770	80 416	141 348	129	111	158	952	1 221	37
Mei/May	3 891	22 802	36 454	82 121	145 269	129	270	-	944	1 214	38
Jun.	3 955	22 788	39 498	84 360	150 602	127	166	-	941	1 107	40
Jul.	7 633	19 429	41 971	85 095	154 128	126	169	-	920	1 089	39
Aug.	7 633	20 269	42 210	87 495	157 608	126	169	-	938	1 107	38
Sept.	9 230	18 719	43 070	88 126	159 144	125	172	-	983	1 155	37
Okt./Oct.	9 230	18 781	44 427	87 226	159 664	124	168	-	938	1 106	36
Nov.	9 275	27 108	37 410	88 057	161 849	122	168	-	922	1 090	35
Des./Dec.	7 059	27 108	37 498	88 066	159 731	123	170	-	926	1 096	34

TABEL 10

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
 R miljoene

TABLE 10

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
 R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with				
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserve bank ² Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ² (4120M)	Skatkis- saldo by banke Exchequer balance with banks (4072H)	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³ Paymaster- General Account ³ (4121M)	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal Total (4125M)	Reserve- bank Reserve Bank (4126M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4127M)	Banke Banks (4128M)	Totaal Total (4129M)	Totaal Total (4130M)
				Reserve- bank Reserve Bank (4122M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4123M)	Banke Banks (4124M)						
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March												
1960.....	55	..	38	13	47	1	153	21	16	5	42	195
1961.....	53	...	38	7	41	1	140	22	14	4	40	180
1962.....	41	...	35	5	49	10	140	17	17	2	36	175
1963.....	59	...	57	55	50	1	222	33	17	3	52	274
1964.....	122	...	60	12	49	1	243	35	17	3	55	298
1965.....	115	...	71	13	99	59	358	40	34	10	84	442
1966.....	18	...	74	17	84	3	195	42	28	19	89	284
1967.....	54	...	81	19	110	31	294	45	37	20	102	397
1968.....	180	...	82	132	286	145	824	58	42	19	118	942
1969.....	457	...	111	497	145	69	1 279	58	48	18	123	1 403
1970.....	402	...	129	169	152	6	858	83	50	19	152	1 010
1971.....	222	...	74	25	177	32	529	77	50	18	145	675
1972.....	163	...	73	26	230	94	586	79	47	18	145	730
1973.....	492	...	154	33	163	71	913	77	52	8	138	1 051
1974.....	735	...	165	42	233	165	1 341	116	77	9	202	1 543
1975.....	626	...	166	46	270	48	1 156	121	79	9	209	1 365
1976.....	929	...	221	169	291	60	1 670	105	43	12	161	1 831
1977.....	808	...	146	181	741	63	1 939	111	30	11	151	2 091
1978.....	880	...	348	139	658	112	2 137	150	105	12	267	2 404
1979.....	905	...	407	48	360	219	1 939	187	127	13	326	2 265
1980.....	1 041	...	247	74	309	456	2 126	160	130	12	302	2 428
1981.....	2 249	...	0	446	323	412	3 430	160	151	13	324	3 754
1982.....	2 065	...	34	106	335	389	2 929	220	136	16	372	3 301
1983.....	3 193	...	143	68	330	779	4 512	210	69	19	298	4 811
1984.....	2 195	...	623	363	486	551	4 218	275	165	24	465	4 683
1985.....	533	...	360	82	688	542	2 204	238	259	27	523	2 727
1986.....	312	...	769	65	2 488	600	4 234	99	242	30	371	4 605
1987.....	300	...	1 273	777	1 824	602	4 775	292	254	67	613	5 389
1988.....	421	...	1 167	96	4 929	1 286	7 899	704	181	81	966	8 865
1989.....	1 739	...	2 046	104	3 355	1 384	8 628	715	72	89	876	9 504
1990.....	8 652	...	2 529	91	3 504	1 722	16 498	627	6	79	712	17 210
1991.....	6 205	...	2 319	15	3 454	1 998	13 991	448	7	157	612	14 603
1992.....	5 094	...	4 668	44	2 823	3 140	15 769	479	7	256	742	16 512
1993.....	70	...	4 680	3	3 158	6 471	14 382	-	8	343	352	14 734

1. Uitsluitende Provinsiale administrasies

2. Insluitende netto oordragte na die Stabilisasie rekening

3. Insluitende beleggings

4. Deposito's by die "gesamenlike fondse" van die voormalige Staatskuldkommissarisse tot 30 Maart 1984

1. Excluding Provincial administrations

2. Including net transfers to the Stabilisation Account

3. Including investments

4. Deposits with the "pooled funds" of the former Public Debt Commissioners until 30 March 1984

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
R miljoene

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
R millions

	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with					
Einde End of	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ² Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ² (4120M)	Skatkis- saldo by banke Exchequer balance with banks (4072H)	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³ Paymaster- General- Account ³ (4121M)	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal Total (4125M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4126M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4127M)	Banke Banks (4128M)	Totaal Total (4129M)	Totaal Total (4130M)	
				Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4122M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4123M)	Banke Banks (4124M)							
Jaar geëindig 31 Desember Year ended 31 December													
1946.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	
1947.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	
1948.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	
1949.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	
1950.....	23	...	35	2	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	
1951.....	2	...	30	4	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	
1952.....	6	...	31	4	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	
1953.....	2	...	2	5	33	...	...	4	11	3	18	...	
1954.....	9	...	31	9	34	...	...	3	11	3	18	...	
1955.....	7	...	23	7	31	...	...	0	11	3	14	...	
1956.....	21	...	14	6	33	0	75	0	11	3	15	90	
1957.....	2	...	6	4	39	0	52	0	13	3	16	68	
1958.....	2	...	11	4	41	0	59	1	14	4	19	78	
1959.....	35	...	29	5	45	1	115	1	15	5	21	136	
1960.....	33	...	32	5	42	1	112	1	14	5	20	132	
1961.....	32	...	34	4	47	1	118	3	16	2	21	138	
1962.....	67	...	39	7	49	1	164	4	17	3	23	187	
1963.....	124	...	40	8	49	1	223	12	17	3	32	255	
1964.....	42	...	50	8	87	1	188	12	29	6	47	235	
1965.....	39	...	16	12	87	1	155	6	30	18	54	209	
1966.....	170	...	53	9	104	1	336	9	35	20	64	400	
1967.....	241	...	55	9	166	2	473	9	41	19	69	542	
1968.....	557	...	51	186	141	5	939	18	46	18	82	1 021	
1969.....	531	...	73	181	150	6	941	16	50	17	83	1 023	
1970.....	394	...	72	182	152	5	805	13	50	18	81	886	
1971.....	215	...	66	13	152	12	458	26	48	19	93	551	
1972.....	472	...	46	19	159	15	711	32	51	16	99	810	
1973.....	753	...	82	33	211	65	1 145	37	71	8	115	1 260	
1974.....	632	...	68	38	233	26	997	41	78	11	130	1 127	
1975.....	824	...	71	137	157	35	1 225	79	52	10	141	1 366	
1976.....	902	...	115	137	455	61	1 670	77	35	13	124	1 794	
1977.....	982	...	105	201	512	51	1 850	70	78	9	157	2 007	
1978.....	1 053	...	204	33	260	309	1 859	64	136	11	211	2 070	
1979.....	941	...	263	72	300	157	1 732	105	114	10	230	1 963	
1980.....	1 655	...	283	258	330	249	2 774	141	102	14	256	3 030	
1981.....	1 396	...	1	56	348	288	2 090	155	115	17	287	2 377	
1982.....	2 943	...	297	293	340	345	4 219	159	42	20	222	4 440	
1983.....	2 802	...	362	159	506	343	4 173	106	111	25	242	4 415	
1984.....	700	...	457	257	681	396	2 490	66	180	31	277	2 767	
1985.....	1	...	79	108	928	464	1 579	55	183	38	276	1 855	
1986.....	1 938	...	343	103	3 504	359	6 248	50	294	40	384	6 632	
1987.....	1 465	...	666	125	4 816	635	7 708	224	129	77	431	8 139	
1988.....	3 673	...	1 186	78	3 268	1 221	9 426	290	198	91	579	10 005	
1989.....	8 453	...	987	88	3 686	1 474	14 689	288	85	103	477	15 166	
1990.....	5 854	...	642	34	3 807	1 661	11 998	355	7	185	547	12 545	
1991.....	10 918	...	1 066	27	1 450	2 960	16 421	265	7	216	489	16 909	
1992.....	4 440	...	1 682	48	3 235	3 644	13 049	-	8	394	402	13 452	
1993.....	4 648	5 200	51	2 770	4 443	4 349	21 461	-	9	388	397	21 858	

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S

R miljoene

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS

R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with					Totaal
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ²	Skatkis- saldo by banke	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke	Totaal		
				Reserve- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke							
					Reserve Bank				Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴			Banks	
	Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ²	Exchequer balance with banks	Paymaster- General Account ³	(4122M)	(4123M)	(4124M)	(4125M)	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴	Banks	Total	Total	
	(4120M)	(4072H)	(4121M)	(4122M)	(4123M)	(4124M)	(4125M)	(4126M)	(4127M)	(4128M)	(4129M)	(4130M)	
1960: Jan.	45	...	35	3	46	1	129	2	16	4	22	152	
Feb.	64	...	37	4	46	0	152	2	16	7	25	177	
Mrt./Mar.	55	...	38	13	47	1	153	21	16	5	42	195	
April.	32	...	35	3	46	1	116	9	16	5	29	145	
Mei/May	53	...	32	4	46	1	135	6	16	4	26	161	
Jun.	32	...	30	5	45	1	113	8	15	4	27	141	
Jul.	12	...	29	4	45	1	90	7	15	5	27	117	
Aug.	8	...	31	4	44	1	88	9	15	5	29	116	
Sept.	2	...	16	4	44	1	67	6	15	4	25	92	
Okt./Oct.	18	...	21	7	43	1	90	4	15	5	24	114	
Nov.	47	...	19	4	43	1	113	2	15	5	21	134	
Des./Dec.	33	...	32	5	42	1	112	1	14	5	20	132	
1961: Jan.	44	...	38	4	42	1	129	4	14	5	23	152	
Feb.	69	...	40	5	41	1	156	4	14	7	26	182	
Mrt./Mar.	53	...	38	7	41	1	140	22	14	4	40	180	
April.	51	...	28	4	42	1	125	13	14	2	30	154	
Mei/May	39	...	25	3	42	1	110	10	14	3	26	136	
Jun.	4	...	6	5	43	1	58	10	15	2	27	85	
Jul.	0	...	1	3	44	1	48	10	15	3	27	75	
Aug.	2	...	10	3	44	1	60	8	15	3	26	86	
Sept.	-	...	4	5	45	1	55	8	15	3	26	81	
Okt./Oct.	5	...	20	3	46	1	74	13	15	3	31	105	
Nov.	21	...	34	4	46	1	106	8	16	3	26	132	
Des./Dec.	32	...	34	4	47	1	118	3	16	2	21	138	
1962: Jan.	56	...	40	4	48	1	148	7	16	3	25	174	
Feb.	64	...	42	3	48	1	159	9	16	3	28	188	
Mrt./Mar.	41	...	35	5	49	10	140	17	17	2	36	175	
April.	39	...	41	4	49	1	134	11	17	3	31	165	
Mei/May	35	...	41	3	49	1	128	12	17	5	34	162	
Jun.	18	...	36	4	49	1	108	9	17	2	28	136	
Jul.	27	...	36	6	49	1	120	11	17	3	31	151	
Aug.	68	...	36	3	49	1	158	11	17	3	30	188	
Sept.	39	...	39	4	49	1	132	9	17	3	29	161	
Okt./Oct.	36	...	32	4	49	1	122	10	17	3	29	151	
Nov.	55	...	38	4	49	1	147	3	17	4	23	170	
Des./Dec.	67	...	39	7	49	1	164	4	17	3	23	187	
1963: Jan.	90	...	47	4	49	1	191	6	17	3	26	216	
Feb.	148	...	48	5	49	1	251	7	17	3	27	278	
Mrt./Mar.	59	...	57	55	50	1	222	33	17	3	52	274	
April.	110	...	50	5	50	1	216	22	17	3	42	258	
Mei/May	140	...	42	9	49	1	242	12	17	3	32	274	
Jun.	127	...	37	5	49	1	219	15	17	3	34	254	
Jul.	165	...	40	6	49	1	262	12	17	3	32	294	
Aug.	159	...	39	5	49	1	253	13	17	3	33	286	
Sept.	140	...	40	5	49	1	236	15	17	4	35	270	
Okt./Oct.	126	...	42	5	49	1	223	15	17	3	35	259	
Nov.	151	...	39	5	49	1	246	12	17	3	32	277	
Des./Dec.	124	...	40	8	49	1	223	12	17	3	32	255	
1964: Jan.	164	...	45	4	49	1	264	12	17	4	32	296	
Feb.	225	...	46	6	49	1	328	21	17	3	41	368	
Mrt./Mar.	122	...	60	12	49	1	243	35	17	3	55	298	
April.	129	...	50	6	53	1	239	17	18	7	43	282	
Mei/May	125	...	55	5	58	1	243	12	20	8	39	282	
Jun.	132	...	49	10	62	1	253	9	21	7	37	291	
Jul.	141	...	48	8	66	1	263	13	22	6	42	305	
Aug.	138	...	54	9	70	9	281	12	24	6	42	323	
Sept.	88	...	52	10	74	12	236	19	25	6	50	286	
Okt./Oct.	71	...	45	8	78	12	214	14	27	6	46	260	
Nov.	58	...	50	12	83	8	210	15	28	6	48	259	
Des./Dec.	42	...	50	8	87	1	188	12	29	6	47	235	

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S

R miljoene

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS

R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with					Totaal Total
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ²	Skatkis- saldo by banke	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie	Banke	Totaal		
				Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke			vir				
									Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴			Openbare Deposito's ⁴	
(4120M)	(4072H)	(4121M)	(4122M)	(4123M)	(4124M)	(4125M)	(4126M)	(4127M)	(4128M)	(4129M)	(4130M)		
1965: Jan.	75	...	52	9	91	1	227	14	31	6	51	278	
Feb.	145	...	57	9	95	1	307	22	32	6	60	368	
Mrt./Mar.	115	...	71	13	99	59	358	40	34	10	84	442	
April.	45	...	66	8	98	17	234	22	33	10	65	300	
Mei/May	9	...	58	12	97	1	177	17	33	18	68	245	
Jun.	10	...	57	11	95	1	175	22	32	17	72	247	
Jul.	12	...	54	10	94	1	170	12	32	17	61	231	
Aug.	1	...	56	18	93	1	168	20	31	19	71	239	
Sept.	3	...	3	13	91	1	111	23	31	20	74	185	
Okt./Oct.	0	...	3	11	90	1	105	16	31	19	65	170	
Nov.	0	...	2	13	89	1	105	15	30	19	63	168	
Des./Dec.	39	...	16	12	87	1	155	6	30	18	54	209	
1966: Jan.	20	...	60	9	86	1	176	12	29	19	60	236	
Feb.	26	...	69	10	85	1	190	17	29	20	66	256	
Mrt./Mar.	18	...	74	17	84	3	195	42	28	19	89	284	
April.	37	...	66	9	86	1	199	14	29	19	62	261	
Mei/May	56	...	72	15	88	1	232	14	30	19	63	295	
Jun.	90	...	54	11	90	1	246	19	31	19	69	314	
Jul.	98	...	61	12	92	1	265	16	31	19	66	331	
Aug.	142	...	67	12	95	1	317	18	32	20	70	387	
Sept.	157	...	67	15	97	1	336	22	33	21	76	412	
Okt./Oct.	134	...	62	26	99	1	322	27	34	20	80	402	
Nov.	161	...	57	15	101	1	336	9	34	21	64	400	
Des./Dec.	170	...	53	9	104	1	336	9	35	20	64	400	
1967: Jan.	214	...	66	12	106	17	414	11	36	20	68	482	
Feb.	211	...	66	12	108	21	418	17	37	20	74	492	
Mrt./Mar.	54	...	81	19	110	31	294	45	37	20	102	397	
April.	63	...	41	10	111	2	226	25	38	19	82	307	
Mei/May	61	...	64	11	112	1	249	26	38	18	82	332	
Jun.	91	...	42	12	113	1	260	24	38	19	81	341	
Jul.	116	...	68	11	115	1	311	22	39	19	80	391	
Aug.	157	...	63	12	116	2	350	22	39	20	82	432	
Sept.	209	...	59	24	136	2	430	22	40	19	81	511	
Okt./Oct.	275	...	72	13	164	2	525	26	40	22	88	614	
Nov.	276	...	61	10	165	2	514	10	40	19	70	583	
Des./Dec.	241	...	55	9	166	2	473	9	41	19	69	542	
1968: Jan.	305	...	56	10	167	2	539	18	41	20	79	618	
Feb.	454	...	61	58	168	22	763	15	41	20	76	840	
Mrt./Mar.	180	...	82	132	286	145	824	58	42	19	118	942	
April.	340	...	65	93	168	5	671	32	42	20	94	764	
Mei/May	342	...	73	95	130	5	644	28	43	18	89	733	
Jun.	375	...	68	97	131	4	675	22	43	18	83	758	
Jul.	530	...	72	157	133	4	896	26	44	18	87	984	
Aug.	524	...	56	156	137	7	881	17	44	19	80	961	
Sept.	512	...	70	161	145	13	901	30	45	20	95	996	
Okt./Oct.	526	...	45	157	151	18	897	39	45	20	103	1 001	
Nov.	524	...	50	149	149	15	888	20	46	18	84	971	
Des./Dec.	557	...	51	186	141	5	939	18	46	18	82	1 021	
1969: Jan.	621	...	57	239	142	5	1 064	30	47	19	95	1 159	
Feb.	650	...	57	344	144	5	1 199	28	47	19	94	1 292	
Mrt./Mar.	457	...	111	497	145	69	1 279	58	48	18	123	1 403	
April.	583	...	70	398	146	5	1 202	25	48	17	90	1 292	
Mei/May	617	...	80	273	146	5	1 122	24	48	17	89	1 211	
Jun.	612	...	79	272	147	6	1 116	38	48	16	103	1 219	
Jul.	673	...	77	261	147	6	1 163	26	49	17	92	1 256	
Aug.	601	...	76	259	148	6	1 090	26	49	16	90	1 180	
Sept.	548	...	110	231	148	7	1 044	40	49	17	106	1 150	
Okt./Oct.	544	...	69	217	149	5	984	25	49	17	91	1 074	
Nov.	544	...	59	197	150	6	955	21	49	17	87	1 042	
Des./Dec.	531	...	73	181	150	6	941	16	50	17	83	1 023	

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
 R miljoene

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
 R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ : General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with				
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ²	Skatkis- saldo by banke	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke	Totaal	Totaal
				Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke						
Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ²	Exchequer balance with banks	Paymaster- General Account ³	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴	Banks	Total	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴	Banks	Total	Total	
	(4120M)	(4072H)	(4121M)	(4122M)	(4123M)	(4124M)	(4125M)	(4126M)	(4127M)	(4128M)	(4129M)	(4130M)
1970: Jan.	605	...	68	171	151	6	1 000	25	50	17	92	1 092
Feb.	623	...	77	166	151	6	1 022	36	50	17	103	1 125
Mrt./Mar.	402	...	129	169	152	6	858	83	50	19	152	1 010
April.	448	...	95	157	152	5	857	36	50	19	105	962
Mei/May	389	...	89	213	152	5	849	32	50	20	102	951
Jun.	435	...	91	205	152	5	888	38	50	19	107	995
Jul.	558	...	86	201	152	5	1 002	28	50	19	97	1 099
Aug.	496	...	99	197	152	6	950	42	50	19	111	1 060
Sept.	505	...	94	207	152	6	964	48	50	20	117	1 081
Okt./Oct.	432	...	67	192	152	7	849	34	50	19	104	953
Nov.	359	...	67	194	152	5	777	28	50	19	97	873
Des./Dec.	394	...	72	182	152	5	805	13	50	18	81	886
1971: Jan.	402	...	88	13	152	6	660	34	50	20	104	764
Feb.	343	...	34	11	152	6	545	34	50	20	104	649
Mrt./Mar.	222	...	74	25	177	32	529	77	50	18	145	675
April.	183	...	55	14	176	31	458	41	50	19	109	567
Mei/May	188	...	96	12	176	31	502	32	50	18	99	601
Jun.	229	...	99	11	155	11	506	37	49	19	105	611
Jul.	233	...	82	16	155	12	498	38	49	18	106	604
Aug.	229	...	98	12	154	12	505	35	49	19	103	608
Sept.	250	...	86	17	154	12	519	47	49	20	115	634
Okt./Oct.	221	...	78	14	153	12	477	28	48	20	96	573
Nov.	198	...	43	12	153	12	418	35	48	19	102	520
Des./Dec.	215	...	66	13	152	12	458	26	48	19	93	551
1972: Jan.	173	...	70	15	151	12	421	41	48	20	108	530
Feb.	276	...	77	22	161	22	558	57	48	21	126	683
Mrt./Mar.	163	...	73	26	230	94	586	79	47	18	145	730
April.	227	...	48	19	151	13	458	37	48	20	105	563
Mei/May	352	...	85	19	152	16	624	51	48	19	118	742
Jun.	450	...	55	17	154	16	692	34	49	20	103	795
Jul.	499	...	74	15	155	17	760	46	49	19	114	873
Aug.	524	...	62	14	156	17	773	51	49	19	120	892
Sept.	544	...	69	17	158	16	803	51	50	20	121	924
Okt./Oct.	537	...	72	21	159	16	805	42	50	16	109	914
Nov.	471	...	63	30	158	14	736	30	51	17	99	834
Des./Dec.	472	...	46	19	159	15	711	32	51	16	99	810
1973: Jan.	674	...	71	23	161	10	939	44	52	10	105	1 044
Feb.	716	...	88	26	162	10	1 003	48	52	10	109	1 112
Mrt./Mar.	492	...	154	33	163	71	913	77	52	8	138	1 051
April.	574	...	140	24	169	16	922	65	54	11	130	1 052
Mei/May	692	...	121	26	170	17	1 025	37	56	10	103	1 129
Jun.	925	...	79	28	176	15	1 223	36	58	10	104	1 327
Jul.	996	...	100	21	182	19	1 319	52	60	10	123	1 441
Aug.	1 138	...	74	19	187	19	1 437	68	62	9	140	1 577
Sept.	961	...	148	28	173	17	1 326	39	58	11	108	1 433
Okt./Oct.	873	...	106	45	199	17	1 240	45	67	10	122	1 361
Nov.	758	...	85	26	205	45	1 120	37	69	10	115	1 235
Des./Dec.	753	...	82	33	211	65	1 145	37	71	8	115	1 260
1974: Jan.	813	...	116	29	182	120	1 259	55	61	10	125	1 384
Feb.	1 019	...	127	31	223	123	1 522	77	75	9	161	1 684
Mrt./Mar.	735	...	165	42	233	165	1 341	116	77	9	202	1 543
April.	618	...	135	100	234	136	1 223	58	77	11	145	1 368
Mei/May	495	...	110	78	234	27	944	61	77	10	149	1 092
Jun.	547	...	126	47	235	29	983	55	77	10	142	1 125
Jul.	661	...	106	44	235	30	1 077	41	77	11	129	1 205
Aug.	839	...	109	70	236	30	1 283	36	78	11	125	1 408
Sept.	701	...	146	110	236	28	1 221	69	78	14	161	1 382
Okt./Oct.	580	...	134	92	237	33	1 075	58	78	11	147	1 223
Nov.	610	...	93	69	233	28	1 034	46	78	11	135	1 169
Des./Dec.	632	...	68	38	233	26	997	41	78	11	130	1 127

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
R miljoen

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with				Totaal Total
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ²	Skatkis- saldo by banke	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke	Totaal	
				Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke						
Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ²	Exchequer balance with banks	Paymaster- General Account ³	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴	Banks	Total	Reserve Bank	Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴	Banks	Total	Total	
	(4120M)	(4072H)	(4121M)	(4122M)	(4123M)	(4124M)	(4125M)	(4126M)	(4127M)	(4128M)	(4129M)	(4130M)
1975: Jan.	878	...	122	104	234	31	1 369	50	78	12	140	1 509
Feb.	993	...	122	97	234	43	1 490	60	79	12	150	1 640
Mrt./Mar.	626	...	166	46	270	48	1 156	121	79	9	209	1 365
April.	550	...	34	131	226	52	994	58	76	10	144	1 138
Mei/May	575	...	32	32	218	65	921	37	73	12	121	1 043
Jun.	684	...	42	41	209	61	1 037	72	70	12	154	1 191
Jul.	649	...	23	29	200	60	961	63	67	11	141	1 102
Aug.	671	...	42	51	192	40	996	50	64	10	123	1 120
Sept.	675	...	57	135	183	51	1 102	90	61	15	165	1 267
Okt./Oct.	701	...	31	62	174	74	1 042	56	58	11	125	1 167
Nov.	755	...	49	58	166	31	1 058	60	55	10	126	1 183
Des./Dec.	824	...	71	137	157	35	1 225	79	52	10	141	1 366
1976: Jan.	794	...	178	131	149	52	1 303	85	49	12	146	1 450
Feb.	942	...	121	73	252	63	1 450	71	46	13	130	1 580
Mrt./Mar.	929	...	221	169	291	60	1 670	105	43	12	161	1 831
April.	817	...	3	110	142	59	1 131	63	44	15	121	1 252
Mei/May	637	...	39	106	183	54	1 019	64	44	14	122	1 141
Jun.	526	...	13	172	229	57	996	89	44	17	150	1 146
Jul.	537	...	3	77	334	75	1 027	54	45	14	113	1 139
Aug.	621	...	7	75	305	64	1 073	56	45	14	115	1 188
Sept.	614	...	8	112	296	59	1 089	74	45	18	136	1 226
Okt./Oct.	507	...	162	85	297	66	1 117	55	45	13	114	1 230
Nov.	800	...	202	81	298	58	1 438	42	46	14	101	1 540
Des./Dec.	902	...	115	137	455	61	1 670	77	35	13	124	1 794
1977: Jan.	923	...	203	62	553	61	1 803	82	44	17	142	1 945
Feb.	846	...	212	108	575	63	1 804	93	44	16	153	1 956
Mrt./Mar.	808	...	146	181	741	63	1 939	111	30	11	151	2 091
April.	720	...	226	81	323	63	1 412	52	37	11	101	1 512
Mei/May	487	...	227	91	580	60	1 446	62	42	14	118	1 564
Jun.	522	...	173	161	470	52	1 378	76	52	10	138	1 516
Jul.	907	...	215	105	591	47	1 865	63	57	9	129	1 994
Aug.	1 071	...	236	92	669	41	2 109	88	73	10	171	2 280
Sept.	1 243	...	170	123	813	42	2 392	97	71	11	179	2 571
Okt./Oct.	1 101	...	172	123	561	52	2 010	89	76	12	177	2 187
Nov.	1 095	...	126	144	514	49	1 929	99	66	11	176	2 105
Des./Dec.	982	...	105	201	512	51	1 850	70	78	9	157	2 007
1978: Jan.	979	...	160	115	631	61	1 945	118	82	12	212	2 157
Feb.	1 294	...	209	119	759	68	2 449	104	96	11	211	2 660
Mrt./Mar.	880	...	348	139	658	112	2 137	150	105	12	267	2 404
April.	799	...	317	117	594	78	1 905	97	99	12	207	2 113
Mei/May	1 006	...	250	117	494	78	1 946	95	116	17	227	2 173
Jun.	1 187	...	224	224	529	92	2 256	64	116	13	193	2 450
Jul.	873	...	297	132	418	104	1 824	77	124	14	215	2 039
Aug.	1 181	...	198	109	463	163	2 115	75	136	14	225	2 339
Sept.	1 388	...	200	164	318	182	2 252	76	136	15	227	2 479
Okt./Oct.	1 302	...	211	121	362	97	2 094	83	141	13	237	2 331
Nov.	1 214	...	163	120	458	94	2 048	82	154	12	249	2 296
Des./Dec.	1 053	...	204	33	260	309	1 859	64	136	11	211	2 070
1979: Jan.	1 226	...	228	150	314	293	2 211	88	166	14	268	2 478
Feb.	1 095	...	321	229	462	145	2 252	100	166	16	282	2 534
Mrt./Mar.	905	...	407	48	360	219	1 939	187	127	13	326	2 265
April.	797	...	250	53	328	314	1 742	123	152	14	289	2 031
Mei/May	1 010	...	294	44	289	221	1 857	106	172	16	293	2 150
Jun.	1 002	...	301	50	317	224	1 894	90	154	15	259	2 152
Jul.	794	...	132	51	315	193	1 486	80	154	15	249	1 735
Aug.	1 032	...	222	54	295	163	1 765	79	164	18	261	2 026
Sept.	1 109	...	222	56	286	155	1 828	71	164	14	250	2 078
Okt./Oct.	1 351	...	191	60	292	191	2 085	81	154	14	249	2 334
Nov.	932	...	334	37	297	183	1 782	91	144	12	248	2 030
Des./Dec.	941	...	263	72	300	157	1 732	105	114	10	230	1 963

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
R miljoen

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹							Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with				Totaal Total
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ² Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ² (4120M)	Skatkis- saldo by banke Exchequer balance with banks (4072H)	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³ Paymaster- General Account ³ (4121M)	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal Total (4125M)	Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4126M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4127M)	Banke Banks (4128M)	Totaal Total (4129M)	
				Reserwe- bank Reserve Bank (4122M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4123M)	Banke Banks (4124M)						
1980: Jan.	1 084	...	315	46	315	190	1 950	136	130	14	280	2 230
Feb.	1 526	...	277	61	334	216	2 414	137	145	14	296	2 709
Mrt./Mar.	1 041	...	247	74	309	456	2 126	160	130	12	302	2 428
April.	833	...	302	66	354	236	1 791	109	120	18	247	2 038
Mei/May	797	...	277	56	351	194	1 675	84	105	18	207	1 882
Jun.	705	...	267	32	380	205	1 589	129	77	19	225	1 814
Jul.	1 003	...	219	69	351	202	1 843	119	89	18	226	2 070
Aug.	1 925	...	274	47	327	247	2 821	110	87	23	220	3 041
Sept.	1 838	...	279	150	310	271	2 847	116	80	19	215	3 062
Okt./Oct.	1 633	...	300	306	311	281	2 830	98	90	17	205	3 035
Nov.	1 586	...	273	574	296	204	2 933	101	99	16	216	3 149
Des./Dec.	1 655	...	283	258	330	249	2 774	141	102	14	256	3 030
1981: Jan.	1 813	...	239	135	304	277	2 768	147	128	17	292	3 060
Feb.	2 178	...	260	491	300	307	3 536	225	140	15	380	3 916
Mrt./Mar.	2 249	...	0	446	323	412	3 430	160	151	13	324	3 754
April.	1 394	...	116	55	283	442	2 290	219	112	18	349	2 639
Mei/May	1 792	...	10	55	313	399	2 569	163	109	16	288	2 856
Jun.	1 751	...	1	58	378	370	2 558	195	127	19	341	2 898
Jul.	1 426	...	1	56	352	292	2 127	188	95	20	302	2 429
Aug.	2 034	...	160	88	334	434	3 050	230	103	20	353	3 403
Sept.	2 034	...	192	55	300	344	2 926	179	113	24	317	3 243
Okt./Oct.	2 034	...	70	39	308	353	2 804	166	115	25	305	3 109
Nov.	1 854	...	1	54	302	251	2 461	222	118	21	361	2 822
Des./Dec.	1 396	...	1	56	348	288	2 090	155	115	17	287	2 377
1982: Jan.	1 484	...	0	40	353	336	2 213	187	129	20	336	2 549
Feb.	2 034	...	206	20	347	331	2 938	200	144	18	362	3 300
Mrt./Mar.	2 065	...	34	106	335	389	2 929	220	136	16	372	3 301
April.	1 869	...	44	47	367	801	3 127	171	137	20	328	3 455
Mei/May	2 034	...	84	11	346	830	3 305	156	62	22	239	3 544
Jun.	2 034	...	222	57	356	371	3 041	169	52	18	239	3 280
Jul.	2 042	...	280	18	369	397	3 106	70	42	19	131	3 237
Aug.	2 783	...	277	61	388	352	3 862	162	42	22	225	4 088
Sept.	3 071	...	218	28	370	369	4 055	88	42	21	151	4 206
Okt./Oct.	2 810	...	323	42	357	435	3 967	130	42	18	190	4 157
Nov.	2 635	...	316	166	367	381	3 865	179	42	20	242	4 107
Des./Dec.	2 943	...	297	293	340	345	4 219	159	42	20	222	4 440
1983: Jan.	3 060	...	357	276	387	389	4 469	274	52	25	351	4 820
Feb.	3 451	...	394	290	389	455	4 979	265	82	24	372	5 351
Mrt./Mar.	3 193	...	143	68	330	779	4 512	210	69	19	298	4 811
April.	3 095	...	153	78	317	488	4 131	165	69	26	259	4 390
Mei/May	3 054	...	1	57	309	423	3 844	181	80	27	288	4 132
Jun.	3 425	...	199	51	423	483	4 581	142	105	22	269	4 850
Jul.	2 413	...	277	38	435	495	3 658	181	75	23	280	3 938
Aug.	2 784	...	340	62	417	428	4 031	155	115	25	295	4 326
Sept.	3 346	...	265	76	346	403	4 436	148	126	25	298	4 735
Okt./Oct.	2 318	...	427	173	354	420	3 691	186	136	24	346	4 036
Nov.	2 438	...	365	178	435	385	3 801	150	151	55	356	4 157
Des./Dec.	2 802	...	362	159	506	343	4 173	106	111	25	242	4 415
1984: Jan.	2 899	...	530	216	504	508	4 658	172	176	37	385	5 043
Feb.	2 537	...	1 031	170	363	578	4 679	168	186	29	383	5 062
Mrt./Mar.	2 195	...	623	363	486	551	4 218	275	165	24	465	4 683
April.	2 368	...	582	361	552	574	4 436	135	232	41	408	4 845
Mei/May	2 418	...	413	326	576	557	4 291	121	210	41	372	4 663
Jun.	2 794	...	488	366	569	545	4 762	106	241	37	383	5 145
Jul.	2 366	...	447	320	661	558	4 353	133	180	34	347	4 700
Aug.	2 540	...	340	798	649	552	4 878	82	225	114	421	5 299
Sept.	437	...	467	356	577	447	2 285	66	226	33	325	2 610
Okt./Oct.	477	...	486	258	678	479	2 378	72	220	40	332	2 710
Nov.	626	...	240	239	687	411	2 203	70	200	31	302	2 505
Des./Dec.	700	...	457	257	681	396	2 490	66	180	31	277	2 767

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
 R miljoene

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
 R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹						Provisiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with					
	Skatkis- saldo by Reserwe- bank ²	Skatkis- saldo by banke	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Totaal	Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke	Totaal	Totaal
				Reserwe- bank	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴	Banke						
	(4120M)	(4072H)	(4121M)	(4122M)	(4123M)	(4124M)	(4125M)	(4126M)	(4127M)	(4128M)	(4129M)	(4130M)
1985: Jan.	200	...	497	278	736	559	2 271	63	222	36	321	2 591
Feb.	425	...	793	272	710	630	2 831	104	220	34	358	3 188
Mrt./Mar.	533	...	360	82	688	542	2 204	238	259	27	523	2 727
April.	83	...	810	34	724	601	2 252	108	319	37	464	2 716
Mei/May	59	...	691	30	717	549	2 046	82	314	37	433	2 479
Jun.	98	...	1 042	76	692	523	2 431	66	308	36	411	2 841
Jul.	175	...	881	27	762	568	2 413	44	329	41	413	2 826
Aug.	291	...	858	52	852	646	2 699	35	285	101	422	3 121
Sept.	1	...	677	54	814	487	2 033	47	237	37	320	2 354
Okt./Oct.	3	...	183	53	822	564	1 625	28	216	41	285	1 910
Nov.	33	...	183	61	830	506	1 613	44	184	40	268	1 881
Des./Dec.	1	...	79	108	928	464	1 579	55	183	38	276	1 855
1986: Jan.	17	...	114	93	2 069	530	2 823	28	269	49	346	3 168
Feb.	921	...	721	55	2 191	549	4 438	54	245	55	354	4 791
Mrt./Mar.	312	...	769	65	2 488	600	4 234	99	242	30	371	4 605
April.	3	...	264	85	2 502	617	3 470	35	354	47	436	3 907
Mei/May	48	...	541	56	2 404	520	3 569	18	372	41	431	4 000
Jun.	7	...	566	211	2 309	432	3 524	31	404	40	475	3 999
Jul.	580	...	544	94	2 492	515	4 226	33	401	51	485	4 710
Aug.	679	...	1 142	57	2 641	514	5 034	29	423	48	499	5 533
Sept.	1 447	...	816	70	2 832	458	5 624	45	427	41	514	6 138
Okt./Oct.	1 454	...	486	58	3 181	460	5 639	83	327	55	465	6 104
Nov.	1 551	...	464	47	3 244	414	5 720	54	310	44	408	6 128
Des./Dec.	1 938	...	343	103	3 504	359	6 248	50	294	40	384	6 632
1987: Jan.	992	...	1 146	59	3 589	480	6 266	70	355	95	520	6 785
Feb.	1 647	...	1 621	57	3 578	417	7 321	36	413	73	522	7 843
Mrt./Mar.	300	...	1 273	777	1 824	602	4 775	292	254	67	613	5 389
April.	935	...	1 296	49	4 372	592	7 245	364	266	91	721	7 965
Mei/May	672	...	1 706	56	4 455	594	7 482	224	251	92	568	8 050
Jun.	750	...	1 583	112	4 759	560	7 764	237	287	111	635	8 399
Jul.	1 228	...	1 643	62	4 860	608	8 400	282	64	70	416	8 816
Aug.	1 891	...	1 507	78	4 810	635	8 921	295	76	99	471	9 392
Sept.	1 857	...	1 175	74	4 748	722	8 576	274	90	82	445	9 022
Okt./Oct.	1 634	...	1 049	54	4 754	688	8 179	264	95	68	426	8 605
Nov.	1 596	...	934	69	5 073	696	8 368	373	109	77	559	8 927
Des./Dec.	1 465	...	666	125	4 816	635	7 708	224	129	77	431	8 139
1988: Jan.	663	...	1 136	69	4 906	717	7 491	285	178	88	551	8 042
Feb.	752	...	1 558	79	5 033	776	8 198	365	208	81	654	8 852
Mrt./Mar.	421	...	1 167	96	4 929	1 286	7 899	704	181	81	966	8 865
April.	9	...	1 509	76	4 871	1 248	7 713	571	238	84	893	8 606
Mei/May	66	...	1 685	81	4 897	947	7 677	523	205	95	823	8 500
Jun.	84	...	1 670	88	4 371	1 061	7 273	466	169	76	711	7 984
Jul.	877	...	1 635	70	4 447	1 176	8 205	452	207	80	738	8 943
Aug.	1 712	...	1 810	80	3 945	1 224	8 772	461	209	92	762	9 533
Sept.	2 491	...	1 365	63	3 454	1 071	8 444	462	213	118	793	9 236
Okt./Oct.	2 421	...	1 252	67	3 407	1 248	8 396	354	259	114	727	9 123
Nov.	2 513	...	1 409	70	3 299	1 116	8 407	254	277	100	631	9 038
Des./Dec.	3 673	...	1 186	78	3 268	1 221	9 426	290	198	91	579	10 005
1989: Jan.	4 292	...	1 584	76	3 607	1 506	11 064	340	153	108	601	11 664
Feb.	2 861	...	1 887	72	3 607	1 374	9 801	394	172	94	660	10 461
Mrt./Mar.	1 739	...	2 046	104	3 355	1 384	8 628	715	72	89	876	9 504
April.	1 859	...	2 053	67	3 400	1 533	8 911	678	174	102	955	9 866
Mei/May	2 867	...	1 842	109	3 317	1 431	9 565	791	211	91	1 094	10 659
Jun.	4 984	...	1 747	162	3 410	1 405	11 709	778	301	105	1 185	12 893
Jul.	7 002	...	2 026	63	3 634	1 404	14 130	806	291	113	1 211	15 340
Aug.	8 628	...	1 764	75	3 776	1 302	15 545	439	263	117	819	16 364
Sept.	9 404	...	2 100	82	3 551	1 189	16 326	289	217	113	619	16 945
Okt./Oct.	9 502	...	1 811	75	3 743	1 421	16 552	355	189	94	638	17 189
Nov.	11 328	...	898	63	3 818	1 276	17 384	397	122	95	614	17 997
Des./Dec.	8 453	...	987	88	3 686	1 474	14 689	288	85	103	477	15 166

TABEL 10 - vervolg

REGERINGSDEPOSITO'S
R miljoen

TABLE 10 - continued

GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS
R millions

Einde End of	Algemene Owerheid ¹ / General Government ¹						Provinsiale administrasies by Provincial administrations with					Totaal Total
	Skatki- saldo by Reserve- bank ² Exchequer balance with Reserve Bank ² (4120M)	Skatki- saldo by banke Exchequer balance with banks (4072H)	Betaal- meester- generaal- rekening ³ Paymaster- General Account ³ (4121M)	Ander rekeninge by Other accounts with			Reserve- bank Reserve Bank (4126M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4127M)	Banke Banks (4128M)	Totaal Total (4129M)		
				Reserwa- bank Reserve Bank (4122M)	Korporasie vir Openbare Deposito's ⁴ Corporation for Public Deposits ⁴ (4123M)	Banke Banks (4124M)						
											Total (4125M)	
1990: Jan.	10 316	...	2 191	81	3 819	1 727	18 135	269	128	86	483	18 617
Feb.	9 764	...	2 409	77	3 668	1 699	17 617	299	109	92	499	18 116
Mrt./Mar.	8 652	...	2 529	91	3 504	1 722	16 498	627	6	79	712	17 210
April.	8 459	...	2 284	71	3 739	1 615	16 168	497	90	112	699	16 867
Mei/May	7 953	...	2 037	89	3 735	1 626	15 440	428	146	113	688	16 128
Jun.	8 827	...	1 210	74	4 558	1 545	16 214	481	184	115	779	16 993
Jul.	8 230	...	1 577	72	4 130	1 387	15 396	492	201	105	798	16 194
Aug.	9 371	...	1 115	92	3 956	1 400	15 934	393	206	112	711	16 644
Sept.	9 604	...	1 220	52	4 018	1 508	16 401	401	190	129	720	17 121
Okt./Oct.	10 373	...	1 241	25	3 849	1 450	16 938	329	153	127	608	17 546
Nov.	10 194	...	629	39	3 675	1 258	15 795	385	122	118	625	16 420
Des./Dec.	5 854	...	642	34	3 807	1 661	11 998	355	7	185	547	12 545
1991: Jan.	7 511	...	996	36	3 743	1 852	14 138	517	7	139	663	14 801
Feb.	6 584	...	1 311	17	3 865	2 205	13 982	225	7	195	427	14 409
Mrt./Mar.	6 205	...	2 319	15	3 454	1 998	13 991	448	7	157	612	14 603
April.	4 093	...	2 616	39	3 564	2 462	12 774	588	7	226	821	13 596
Mei/May	5 437	...	2 906	63	3 802	2 039	14 247	553	7	264	824	15 071
Jun.	6 637	...	2 565	146	3 989	2 312	15 649	557	7	312	876	16 525
Jul.	7 790	...	1 498	120	3 742	2 809	15 959	758	7	347	1 112	17 071
Aug.	6 936	...	1 598	87	3 658	2 656	14 935	595	7	286	888	15 823
Sept.	6 935	...	1 504	26	3 766	2 710	14 942	605	8	192	805	15 747
Okt./Oct.	8 575	...	1 725	26	1 506	2 615	14 447	561	7	174	742	15 189
Nov.	8 877	...	1 589	28	1 366	2 607	14 467	433	7	233	674	15 140
Des./Dec.	10 918	...	1 066	27	1 450	2 960	16 421	265	7	216	489	16 909
1992: Jan.	12 950	...	405	43	1 464	2 807	17 670	361	7	325	693	18 363
Feb.	10 571	...	1 749	32	2 604	3 225	18 181	458	7	318	783	18 964
Mrt./Mar.	5 094	...	4 668	44	2 823	3 140	15 769	479	7	256	742	16 512
April.	7 492	...	3 283	32	1 576	3 420	15 803	158	8	397	563	16 366
Mei/May	8 864	...	5 556	58	1 761	3 351	19 591	168	8	353	529	20 120
Jun.	10 680	...	4 207	60	1 674	3 210	19 831	121	8	390	518	20 349
Jul.	11 006	...	4 220	48	2 926	3 402	21 602	108	8	363	479	22 080
Aug.	6 122	...	3 772	64	3 217	3 488	16 663	105	8	383	496	17 159
Sept.	7 629	...	2 571	49	3 317	3 616	17 182	113	8	451	572	17 754
Okt./Oct.	9 503	...	248	38	3 279	3 624	16 691	114	8	474	596	17 287
Nov.	5 958	...	1 616	55	3 240	3 717	14 586	114	8	464	586	15 172
Des./Dec.	4 440	...	1 682	48	3 235	3 644	13 049	-	8	394	402	13 452
1993: Jan.	5 245	...	2 846	40	3 162	4 725	16 018	-	8	321	329	16 347
Feb.	391	...	6 807	18	3 267	4 782	15 266	-	8	352	360	15 626
Mrt./Mar.	70	...	4 680	3	3 158	6 471	14 382	-	8	343	352	14 734
April.	3 531	...	4 841	7	3 147	5 241	16 767	-	9	428	437	17 204
Mei/May	0	...	6 507	12	3 298	5 405	15 223	-	9	474	483	15 705
Jun.	3 993	3 200	2 551	27	3 164	4 181	17 116	-	9	414	423	17 539
Jul.	2 207	6 000	5 657	17	3 256	3 949	21 086	-	9	392	401	21 487
Aug.	2 068	6 000	4 181	30	3 423	3 772	19 474	-	9	430	440	19 913
Sept.	3 037	6 000	4 153	6	3 312	4 099	20 607	-	9	462	471	21 078
Okt./Oct.	6 765	5 800	51	45	3 317	4 083	20 061	-	9	444	453	20 514
Nov.	4 399	6 000	82	2	3 247	3 911	17 641	-	9	430	439	18 080
Des./Dec.	4 648	5 200	51	2 770	4 443	4 349	21 461	-	9	388	397	21 858

TABEL 11

HOOFBEGROTING¹
R miljoene

TABLE 11

MAIN BUDGET¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4170K)	2 709	3 479	4 213	4 976	5 573	6 465	7 382
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4171K)	308	380	511	538	531	822	673
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4172K)	3 017	3 859	4 724	5 514	6 104	7 287	8 055
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue (4173K)	11	14	13	16	17	16	17
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4174K)	3 028	3 873	4 737	5 530	6 121	7 303	8 072
Oordragte Grants (4175K)	18	18	18	21	21	28	15
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4176K)	3 046	3 891	4 755	5 551	6 142	7 331	8 087
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4177K)	766	941	1 203	1 419	1 651	1 858	2 099
Rente Interest (4178K)	219	286	288	311	417	872	670
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers (4179K)	1 783	2 190	2 865	3 394	4 085	4 466	4 951
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4180K)	2 768	3 417	4 356	5 124	6 153	7 196	7 720
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4181K)	232	251	299	327	357	403	435
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4182K)	115	127	199	433	476	539	714
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4183K)	347	378	498	760	833	942	1 149
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4184K)	3 115	3 795	4 854	5 884	6 986	8 138	8 869
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4185K)	721	587	972	1 237	1 159	1 220	1 455
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4186K)	3 836	4 382	5 826	7 121	8 145	9 358	10 324
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4187K)	-790	-491	-1 071	-1 570	-2 003	-2 027	-2 237
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing (4188K)	724	598	991	1 349	2 027	2 170	2 368
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing (4189K)	66	-107	80	221	-24	-143	-131
Totale finansiering Total financing (4190K)	790	491	1 071	1 570	2 003	2 027	2 237

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 11 - vervolg		TABLE 11 - continued					
HOOFBEGROTING ¹ R miljoene		MAIN BUDGET ¹ R millions					
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste							
Tax revenue..... (4170K)	8 799	11 649	13 116	15 922	17 833	22 023	27 977
Nie-belastinginkomste							
Non-tax revenue..... (4171K)	798	1 350	1 161	978	916	927	1 151
Totale lopende inkomste							
Total current revenue..... (4172K)	9 597	12 999	14 277	16 900	18 749	22 950	29 128
Kapitaalinkomste							
Capital revenue..... (4173K)	20	39	31	40	41	68	66
Totale inkomste							
Total revenue..... (4174K)	9 617	13 038	14 308	16 940	18 790	23 018	29 194
Oordragte							
Grants..... (4175K)	33	21	24	34	26	22	27
Totale inkomste en oordragte							
Total revenue and grants..... (4176K)	9 650	13 059	14 332	16 974	18 816	23 040	29 221
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste							
Goods and services..... (4177K)	2 576	3 225	3 860	5 002	5 838	7 002	8 480
Rente							
Interest..... (4178K)	849	1 060	1 415	1 903	2 493	3 405	4 300
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte							
Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4179K)	5 477	6 491	8 209	9 244	10 964	13 614	16 726
Totale lopende besteding							
Total current expenditure..... (4180K)	8 902	10 776	13 484	16 149	19 295	24 021	29 506
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates							
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4181K)	483	566	703	733	844	943	1 002
Kapitaaloordragte							
Capital transfers..... (4182K)	758	987	1 109	1 636	2 647	1 636	1 950
Totale kapitaalbesteding							
Total capital expenditure..... (4183K)	1 241	1 553	1 812	2 369	3 491	2 579	2 952
Totale besteding							
Total expenditure..... (4184K)	10 143	12 329	15 296	18 518	22 786	26 600	32 458
Netto lenings toegestaan							
Net lending..... (4185K)	1 350	2 039	1 567	1 067	186	502	482
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan							
Total expenditure and net lending..... (4186K)	11 493	14 368	16 863	19 585	22 972	27 102	32 940
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+)							
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+)..... (4187K)	-1 843	-1 309	-2 531	-2 611	-4 156	-4 062	-3 719
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering							
Domestic financing..... (4188K)	1 776	1 434	2 258	2 482	4 063	3 956	4 214
Buitelandse finansiering							
Foreign financing..... (4189K)	67	-125	273	129	93	106	-495
Totale finansiering							
Total financing..... (4190K)	1 843	1 309	2 531	2 611	4 156	4 062	3 719

TABEL 11 - vervolg

HOOFBEGROTING¹
 R miljoene

TABLE 11 - continued

MAIN BUDGET¹
 R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4170K)	31 072	35 743	46 061	59 197	64 812	70 277	74 267
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4171K)	1 638	1 495	1 801	2 081	1 833	1 772	1 399
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4172K)	32 710	37 238	47 862	61 278	66 645	72 049	75 666
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4173K)	80	107	68	102	89	43	288
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4174K)	32 790	37 345	47 930	61 380	66 734	72 092	75 954
Oordragte Grants..... (4175K)	1 045	243	323	351	598	1 095	634
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4176K)	33 835	37 588	48 253	61 731	67 332	73 187	76 588
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4177K)	13 114	14 695	17 640	20 925	24 773	30 082	32 852
Rente Interest..... (4178K)	5 230	6 452	7 641	10 232	11 261	13 407	17 181
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4179K)	17 971	22 713	27 296	30 891	34 443	40 624	47 818
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4180K)	36 315	43 860	52 577	62 148	70 477	84 113	97 851
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4181K)	1 385	1 574	1 605	1 661	1 557	1 588	1 518
Kapitaal-oordragte Capital transfers..... (4182K)	1 623	1 210	1 234	2 452	7 809	1 661	9 328
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4183K)	3 008	2 784	2 839	4 113	9 366	3 249	10 846
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4184K)	39 323	46 644	55 416	66 261	79 843	87 362	108 697
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4185K)	482	1 156	-504	-2 975	600	148	-737
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4186K)	39 805	47 800	54 912	63 286	80 443	87 510	107 960
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4187K)	-5 970	-10 212	-6 659	-1 555	-13 111	-14 323	-31 372
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4188K)	6 109	10 428	6 734	1 496	13 190	13 425	30 564
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4189K)	-139	-216	-75	59	-79	898	808
Totale finansiering Total financing (4190K)	5 970	10 212	6 659	1 555	13 111	14 323	31 372

TABEL 11 - vervolg

HOOFBEGROTING¹
R miljoene

TABLE 11 - continued

MAIN BUDGET¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4170K)	13 295	20 166	17 157	19 659	70 277	15 351	19 814	18 555	20 547	74 267
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4171K)	389	538	355	490	1 772	276	203	431	489	1 399
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4172K)	13 684	20 704	17 512	20 149	72 049	15 627	20 017	18 986	21 036	75 666
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4173K)	23	13	2	5	43	5	46	16	221	288
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4174K)	13 707	20 717	17 514	20 154	72 092	15 632	20 063	19 002	21 257	75 954
Oordragte Grants..... (4175K)	68	72	76	879	1 095	106	118	113	297	634
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4176K)	13 775	20 789	17 590	21 033	73 187	15 738	20 181	19 115	21 554	76 588
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4177K)	6 080	7 183	7 690	9 129	30 082	6 911	7 472	8 202	10 267	32 852
Rente Interest..... (4178K)	1 837	4 173	2 762	4 635	13 407	2 802	5 097	3 412	5 870	17 181
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4179K)	9 548	10 128	10 742	10 206	40 624	12 455	13 515	10 450	11 398	47 818
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4180K)	17 465	21 484	21 194	23 970	84 113	22 168	26 084	22 064	27 535	97 851
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4181K)	285	378	390	535	1 588	256	341	428	493	1 518
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers..... (4182K)	556	392	310	403	1 661	780	4 411	864	3 273	9 328
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4183K)	841	770	700	938	3 249	1 036	4 752	1 292	3 766	10 846
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4184K)	18 306	22 254	21 894	24 908	87 362	23 204	30 836	23 356	31 301	108 697
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4185K)	116	7	14	11	148	10	10	16	-773	-737
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4186K)	18 422	22 261	21 908	24 919	87 510	23 214	30 846	23 372	30 528	107 960
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+)..... (4187K)	-4 647	-1 472	-4 318	-3 886	-14 323	-7 476	-10 665	-4 257	-8 974	-31 372
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4188K)	4 588	1 396	3 699	3 742	13 425	6 481	10 620	4 390	9 073	30 564
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4189K)	59	76	619	144	898	995	45	-133	-99	808
Totale finansiering Total financing..... (4190K)	4 647	1 472	4 318	3 886	14 323	7 476	10 665	4 257	8 974	31 372

TABEL 12

**BUITEBEGROTINGSINSTELLINGS,
TBVC-LANDE EN SELFREGERENDE STATE¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 12

**EXTRA-BUDGETARY INSTITUTIONS,
TBVC COUNTRIES AND SELF-GOVERNING STATES¹**
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4200K)	120	137	145	188	225	290	391
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4201K)	92	114	147	179	224	259	316
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4202K)	212	251	292	367	449	549	707
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4203K)	19	14	16	21	5	11	28
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4204K)	231	265	308	388	454	560	735
Oordragte Grants..... (4205K)	604	866	1 279	1 612	2 061	2 284	2 270
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4206K)	835	1 131	1 587	2 000	2 515	2 844	3 005
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4207K)	513	639	1 004	1 324	1 672	1 939	2 031
Rente Interest..... (4208K)	13	15	22	34	49	45	53
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4209K)	85	99	149	213	259	270	253
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4210K)	611	753	1 175	1 571	1 980	2 254	2 337
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4211K)	242	228	310	435	476	472	477
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers..... (4212K)	8	14	10	41	26	27	30
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4213K)	250	242	320	476	502	499	507
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4214K)	861	995	1 495	2 047	2 482	2 753	2 844
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4215K)	35	177	419	59	141	158	210
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4216K)	896	1 172	1 914	2 106	2 623	2 911	3 054
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+)..... (4217K)	-61	-41	-327	-106	-108	-67	-49
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4218K)	61	41	327	106	108	67	49
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4219K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale finansiering Total financing..... (4220K)	61	41	327	106	108	67	49

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 12 - *vervolg*

**BUITEBEGROTINGSINSTELLINGS,
TBVC-LANDE EN SELFREGERENDE STATE¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 12 - *continued*

**EXTRA-BUDGETARY INSTITUTIONS,
TBVC COUNTRIES AND SELF-GOVERNING STATES¹**
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4200K)	562	736	833	986	1 405	1 892	2 296
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4201K)	370	442	647	1 006	1 264	1 225	1 528
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4202K)	932	1 178	1 480	1 992	2 669	3 117	3 824
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue (4203K)	18	11	-	-	10	4	15
Totale inkomste Total revenue (4204K)	950	1 189	1 480	1 992	2 679	3 121	3 839
Oordragte Grants (4205K)	2 616	3 293	4 158	4 051	4 650	5 994	7 294
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4206K)	3 566	4 482	5 638	6 043	7 329	9 115	11 133
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4207K)	2 543	3 090	3 800	4 577	5 049	6 565	8 279
Rente Interest (4208K)	50	59	130	99	146	186	215
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers (4209K)	360	448	606	577	687	780	976
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4210K)	2 953	3 597	4 536	5 253	5 882	7 531	9 470
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeie, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4211K)	516	689	870	920	1 014	1 169	1 619
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4212K)	57	79	83	61	110	115	28
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4213K)	573	768	953	981	1 124	1 284	1 647
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4214K)	3 526	4 365	5 489	6 234	7 006	8 815	11 117
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4215K)	120	1 014	768	333	159	630	522
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4216K)	3 646	5 379	6 257	6 567	7 165	9 445	11 639
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4217K)	-80	-897	-619	-524	164	-330	-506
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing (4218K)	62	877	618	541	-183	261	436
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing (4219K)	18	20	1	-17	19	69	70
Totale finansiering Total financing (4220K)	80	897	619	524	-164	330	506

TABEL 12 - vervolg

**BUITEBEGROTINGSINSTELLINGS,
TBVC-LANDE EN SELFREGERENDE STATE¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 12 - continued

**EXTRA-BUDGETARY INSTITUTIONS,
TBVC COUNTRIES AND SELF-GOVERNING STATES¹**
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4200K)	2 648	3 380	3 081	3 629	4 288	4 868	5 185
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4201K)	1 729	2 078	2 737	3 282	3 696	4 440	6 652
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4202K)	4 377	5 458	5 818	6 911	7 984	9 308	11 837
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4203K)	15	26	34	46	79	26	90
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4204K)	4 392	5 484	5 852	6 957	8 063	9 334	11 927
Oordragte Grants..... (4205K)	9 048	11 221	14 818	17 223	20 891	22 120	23 213
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4206K)	13 440	16 705	20 670	24 180	28 954	31 454	35 140
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4207K)	10 369	12 656	15 593	18 347	21 259	25 193	27 898
Rente Interest..... (4208K)	317	446	511	527	551	757	988
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4209K)	2 399	1 799	2 176	2 414	2 704	3 351	3 143
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4210K)	13 085	14 901	18 280	21 288	24 514	29 301	32 029
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates. aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4211K)	1 947	1 394	1 899	2 650	2 611	2 573	2 856
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers..... (4212K)	94	38	140	57	76	29	47
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4213K)	2 041	1 432	2 039	2 707	2 687	2 602	2 903
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4214K)	15 126	16 333	20 319	23 995	27 201	31 903	34 932
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4215K)	-534	707	318	426	333	345	352
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4216K)	14 592	17 040	20 637	24 421	27 534	32 248	35 284
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4217K)	-1 152	-335	33	-241	1 420	-794	-144
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4218K)	133	176	142	341	-1 318	855	144
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4219K)	159	159	-100	-100	-102	-61	-
Totale finansiering Total financing (4220K)	1 152	335	-33	241	-1 420	794	144

TABEL 12 - vervolg

**BUITEBEGROTINGSINSTELLINGS,
TBVC-LANDE EN SELFREGERENDE STATE¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 12 - continued

**EXTRA-BUDGETARY INSTITUTIONS,
TBVC COUNTRIES AND SELF-GOVERNING STATES¹**
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4200K)	1 169	1 139	1 217	1 343	4 868	1 254	1 285	1 347	1 299	5 185
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4201K)	891	1 204	1 214	1 131	4 440	1 555	1 593	1 853	1 651	6 652
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4202K)	2 060	2 343	2 431	2 474	9 308	2 809	2 878	3 200	2 950	11 837
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4203K)	1	13	5	7	26	23	24	23	20	90
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4204K)	2 061	2 356	2 436	2 481	9 334	2 832	2 902	3 223	2 970	11 927
Oordragte Grants..... (4205K)	5 815	5 662	5 904	4 739	22 120	6 408	5 582	5 247	5 976	23 213
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4206K)	7 876	8 018	8 340	7 220	31 454	9 240	8 484	8 470	8 946	35 140
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4207K)	5 203	5 798	7 027	7 165	25 193	6 675	6 842	6 826	7 555	27 898
Rente Interest..... (4208K)	158	171	192	236	757	228	232	213	315	988
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4209K)	703	510	701	1 437	3 351	694	771	756	922	3 143
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4210K)	6 064	6 479	7 920	8 838	29 301	7 597	7 845	7 795	8 792	32 029
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4211K)	391	609	735	838	2 573	784	804	609	659	2 856
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers..... (4212K)	3	1	4	21	29	15	15	8	9	47
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4213K)	394	610	739	859	2 602	799	819	617	668	2 903
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4214K)	6 458	7 089	8 659	9 697	31 903	8 396	8 664	8 412	9 460	34 932
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4215K)	18	166	46	115	345	138	99	68	47	352
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4216K)	6 476	7 255	8 705	9 812	32 248	8 534	8 763	8 480	9 507	35 284
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4217K)	1 400	763	-365	-2 592	-794	706	-279	-10	-561	-144
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4218K)	-1 479	-819	659	2 494	855	-706	279	10	561	144
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4219K)	79	56	-294	98	-61	-	-	-	-	-
Totale finansiering Total financing (4220K)	-1 400	-763	365	2 592	794	-706	279	10	561	144

TABEL 13

BESTAANSBEVEILIGINGSFONDSE¹

R miljoene

TABLE 13

SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS¹

R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste							
Tax revenue (4230K)	40	49	68	72	80	86	120
Nie-belastinginkomste							
Non-tax revenue (4231K)	22	22	26	30	33	31	33
Totale lopende inkomste							
Total current revenue (4232K)	62	71	94	102	113	117	153
Kapitaalinkomste							
Capital revenue (4233K)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste							
Total revenue (4234K)	62	71	95	102	113	117	153
Oordragte							
Grants (4235K)	10	12	32	16	17	17	17
Totale inkomste en oordragte							
Total revenue and grants (4236K)	72	83	127	118	130	134	170
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste							
Goods and services (4237K)	2	1	2	3	17	5	13
Totale oordragte							
Total transfers (4238K)	50	73	92	83	89	117	143
Totale lopende besteding							
Total current expenditure (4239K)	52	74	94	86	106	122	156
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates							
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4240K)	-	-	1	-	1	3	3
Kapitaaloordragte							
Capital transfers (4241K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale kapitaalbesteding							
Total capital expenditure (4242K)	-	-	1	-	1	3	3
Totale besteding							
Total expenditure (4243K)	52	74	95	86	107	125	159
Netto lenings toegestaan							
Net lending (4244K)	18	10	31	32	22	13	15
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan							
Total expenditure and net lending (4245K)	70	84	126	118	129	138	174
Totale tekort(-) / surplus (+)							
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4246K)	2	-1	1	-	1	-4	-4
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Totale finansiering							
Total financing (4248K)	-2	1	-1	-	-1	4	4

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 13 - vervolg

BESTAANSBEVEILIGINGSFONDSE¹
 R miljoene

TABLE 13 - continued

SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS¹
 R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4230K)	131	160	185	240	271	313	387
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4231K)	41	44	53	66	63	98	94
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4232K)	172	204	238	306	334	411	481
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue (4233K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste Total revenue (4234K)	172	204	238	306	334	411	481
Oordragte Grants (4235K)	16	16	17	13	7	22	20
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4236K)	188	220	255	319	341	433	501
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4237K)	15	9	11	34	11	46	33
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4238K)	152	162	183	225	296	319	462
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4239K)	167	171	194	259	307	365	495
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4240K)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4241K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4242K)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4243K)	167	171	195	260	307	365	495
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4244K)	21	48	54	64	25	46	43
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4245K)	188	219	249	324	332	411	538
Totale tekort(-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4246K)	-	1	6	-5	9	22	-37
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Totale finansiering Total financing (4248K)	-	-1	-6	5	-9	-22	37

TABEL 13 - vervolg

BESTAANSBEVEILIGINGSFONDSE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 13 - continued

SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste							
Tax revenue (4230K)	571	850	937	1 168	1 279	1 458	1 672
Nie-belastinginkomste							
Non-tax revenue (4231K)	94	126	83	125	252	339	371
Totale lopende inkomste							
Total current revenue (4232K)	665	976	1 020	1 293	1 531	1 797	2 043
Kapitaalinkomste							
Capital revenue (4233K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste							
Total revenue (4234K)	665	976	1 020	1 293	1 531	1 797	2 043
Oordragte							
Grants (4235K)	20	21	22	22	21	35	35
Totale inkomste en oordragte							
Total revenue and grants (4236K)	685	997	1 042	1 315	1 552	1 832	2 078
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste							
Goods and services (4237K)	42	21	28	38	40	48	50
Totale oordragte							
Total transfers (4238K)	521	651	622	848	1 084	1 582	1 898
Totale lopende besteding							
Total current expenditure (4239K)	563	672	650	886	1 124	1 630	1 950
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates							
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4240K)	1	1	6	17	1	9	3
Kapitaaloordragte							
Capital transfers (4241K)	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Totale kapitaalbesteding							
Total capital expenditure (4242K)	1	12	6	17	1	9	3
Totale besteding							
Total expenditure (4243K)	564	684	656	903	1 125	1 639	1 953
Netto lenings toegestaan							
Net lending (4244K)	135	235	413	485	569	184	164
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan							
Total expenditure and net lending (4245K)	699	919	1 069	1 388	1 694	1 823	2 117
Totale tekort(-) / surplus (+)							
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4246K)	-14	78	-27	-73	-142	9	-39
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Totale finansiering							
Total financing (4248K)	14	-78	27	73	142	-9	39

TABEL 13 - vervolg

BESTAANSBEVEILIGINGSFONDSE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 13 - continued

SOCIAL SECURITY FUNDS¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4230K)	308	337	398	415	1 458	357	384	462	469	1 672
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4231K)	111	64	74	90	339	82	108	93	88	371
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4232K)	419	401	472	505	1 797	439	492	555	557	2 043
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue (4233K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste Total revenue (4234K)	419	401	472	505	1 797	439	492	555	557	2 043
Oordragte Grants (4235K)	9	8	9	9	35	8	9	9	9	35
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4236K)	428	409	481	514	1 832	447	501	564	566	2 078
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4237K)	13	12	12	11	48	15	10	12	13	50
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4238K)	472	347	385	378	1 582	403	458	524	515	1 898
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4239K)	485	359	397	389	1 630	418	468	536	528	1 950
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates. aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4240K)	2	2	2	3	9	-	-	-	3	3
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4241K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4242K)	2	2	2	3	9	-	-	-	3	3
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4243K)	487	361	399	392	1 639	418	468	536	531	1 953
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4244K)	41	36	49	58	184	41	88	7	28	164
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4245K)	528	397	448	450	1 823	459	556	543	559	2 117
Totale tekort(-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4246K)	-100	12	33	64	9	-12	-55	21	7	-39
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Totale finansiering Total financing (4248K)	100	-12	-33	-64	-9	12	55	-21	-7	39

TABEL 14

GEKONSOLIDEERDE SENTRALE REGERING¹
R miljoen

TABLE 14

CONSOLIDATED CENTRAL GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4250K)	2 869	3 665	4 426	5 236	5 878	6 841	7 893
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4251K)	422	516	684	747	788	1 112	1 022
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4252K)	3 291	4 181	5 110	5 983	6 666	7 953	8 915
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4253K)	30	28	30	37	22	27	45
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4254K)	3 321	4 209	5 140	6 020	6 688	7 980	8 960
Oordragte Grants..... (4255K)	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4256K)	3 323	4 211	5 142	6 021	6 689	7 980	8 960
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4257K)	1 281	1 581	2 209	2 746	3 340	3 802	4 143
Rente Interest..... (4258K)	232	301	310	345	466	917	723
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4259K)	1 347	1 533	1 895	2 272	2 588	2 735	3 150
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4260K)	2 860	3 415	4 414	5 363	6 394	7 454	8 016
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4261K)	474	479	610	762	834	878	915
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers..... (4262K)	64	76	93	244	249	355	521
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4263K)	538	555	703	1 006	1 083	1 233	1 436
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4264K)	3 398	3 970	5 117	6 369	7 477	8 687	9 452
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4265K)	592	752	1 177	1 111	1 252	1 384	1 641
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4266K)	3 990	4 722	6 294	7 480	8 729	10 071	11 093
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+)..... (4267K)	-667	-511	-1 152	-1 459	-2 040	-2 091	-2 133
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4268K)	601	618	1 072	1 238	2 064	2 234	2 264
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4269K)	66	-107	80	221	-24	-143	-131
Totale finansiering Total financing..... (4270K)	667	511	1 152	1 459	2 040	2 091	2 133

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 14 - vervolg

GEKONSOLIDEERDE SENTRALE REGERING¹
R miljoen

TABLE 14 - continued

CONSOLIDATED CENTRAL GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue..... (4250K)	9 492	12 545	14 134	17 148	19 509	24 228	30 660
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue..... (4251K)	1 209	1 836	1 861	2 044	2 237	2 247	2 773
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue..... (4252K)	10 701	14 381	15 995	19 192	21 746	26 475	33 433
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue..... (4253K)	38	50	31	40	51	72	81
Totale inkomste Total revenue..... (4254K)	10 739	14 431	16 026	19 232	21 797	26 547	33 514
Oordragte Grants..... (4255K)	42	11	7	7	7	9	11
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants..... (4256K)	10 781	14 442	16 033	19 239	21 804	26 556	33 525
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services..... (4257K)	5 134	6 324	7 671	9 613	10 898	13 613	16 792
Rente Interest..... (4258K)	899	1 119	1 545	1 996	2 633	3 588	4 515
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4259K)	3 661	4 255	5 323	6 535	7 904	9 324	11 423
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure..... (4260K)	9 694	11 698	14 539	18 144	21 435	26 525	32 730
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4261K)	999	1 255	1 574	1 654	1 858	2 112	2 621
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers..... (4262K)	520	593	675	1 117	2 124	1 111	1 389
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure..... (4263K)	1 519	1 848	2 249	2 771	3 982	3 223	4 010
Totale besteding Total expenditure..... (4264K)	11 213	13 546	16 788	20 915	25 417	29 748	36 740
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending..... (4265K)	1 491	2 327	2 389	1 319	658	1 179	1 047
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending..... (4266K)	12 704	15 873	19 177	22 234	26 075	30 927	37 787
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+)..... (4267K)	-1 923	-1 431	-3 144	-2 995	-4 271	-4 371	-4 262
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing..... (4268K)	1 838	1 536	2 870	2 883	4 159	4 196	4 687
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing..... (4269K)	85	-105	274	112	112	175	-425
Totale finansiering Total financing..... (4270K)	1 923	1 431	3 144	2 995	4 271	4 371	4 262

TABEL 14 - *vervolg*
GEKONSOLIDEERDE SENTRALE REGERING¹
 R miljoene
TABLE 14 - *continued*
CONSOLIDATED CENTRAL GOVERNMENT¹
 R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4250K)	34 291	39 954	50 079	63 994	70 379	76 603	81 124
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4251K)	3 461	3 863	4 621	5 488	5 781	6 551	8 422
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4252K)	37 752	43 817	54 700	69 482	76 160	83 154	89 546
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue (4253K)	95	133	102	148	168	69	378
Totale inkomste Total revenue (4254K)	37 847	43 950	54 802	69 630	76 328	83 223	89 924
Oordragte Grants (4255K)	22	18	328	325	299	275	272
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4256K)	37 869	43 968	55 130	69 955	76 627	83 498	90 196
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4257K)	23 525	27 372	33 261	39 310	46 072	55 323	60 800
Rente Interest (4258K)	5 547	6 898	8 152	10 759	11 812	14 164	18 169
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers (4259K)	11 436	13 931	15 334	17 108	19 953	23 751	30 541
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4260K)	40 508	48 201	56 747	67 177	77 837	93 238	109 510
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4261K)	3 333	2 969	3 510	4 328	4 169	4 170	4 377
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4262K)	1 081	1 023	1 300	2 383	4 952	521	8 085
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4263K)	4 414	3 992	4 810	6 711	9 121	4 691	12 462
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4264K)	44 922	52 193	61 557	73 888	86 958	97 929	121 972
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4265K)	83	2 098	227	-2 064	1 502	677	-221
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4266K)	45 005	54 291	61 784	71 824	88 460	98 606	121 751
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4267K)	-7 136	-10 323	-6 654	-1 869	-11 833	-15 108	-31 555
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing (4268K)	7 116	10 380	6 904	1 910	12 014	13 972	30 747
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing (4269K)	20	-57	-250	-41	-181	1 136	808
Totale finansiering Total financing (4270K)	7 136	10 323	6 654	1 869	11 833	15 108	31 555

TABEL 14 - vervolg

GEKONSOLIDEERDE SENTRALE REGERING¹
R miljoen

TABLE 14 - continued

CONSOLIDATED CENTRAL GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste										
Tax revenue..... (4250K)	14 772	21 642	18 772	21 417	76 603	16 962	21 483	20 364	22 315	81 124
Nie-belastinginkomste										
Non-tax revenue..... (4251K)	1 391	1 806	1 643	1 711	6 551	1 913	1 904	2 377	2 228	8 422
Totale lopende inkomste										
Total current revenue..... (4252K)	16 163	23 448	20 415	23 128	83 154	18 875	23 387	22 741	24 543	89 546
Kapitaalinkomste										
Capital revenue..... (4253K)	24	26	7	12	69	28	70	39	241	378
Totale inkomste										
Total revenue..... (4254K)	16 187	23 474	20 422	23 140	83 223	18 903	23 457	22 780	24 784	89 924
Oordragte										
Grants..... (4255K)	58	69	71	77	275	69	77	80	46	272
Totale inkomste en oordragte										
Total revenue and grants..... (4256K)	16 245	23 543	20 493	23 217	83 498	18 972	23 534	22 860	24 830	90 196
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste										
Goods and services..... (4257K)	11 296	12 993	14 729	16 305	55 323	13 601	14 324	15 040	17 835	60 800
Rente										
Interest..... (4258K)	1 995	4 344	2 954	4 871	14 164	3 030	5 329	3 625	6 185	18 169
Subsidies en ander lopende oordragte										
Subsidies and other current transfers..... (4259K)	5 145	5 653	6 196	6 757	23 751	7 352	9 343	6 673	7 173	30 541
Totale lopende besteding										
Total current expenditure..... (4260K)	18 436	22 990	23 879	27 933	93 238	23 983	28 996	25 338	31 193	109 510
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates										
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets..... (4261K)	678	989	1 127	1 376	4 170	1 040	1 145	1 037	1 155	4 377
Kapitaaloordragte										
Capital transfers..... (4262K)	303	52	28	138	521	542	4 195	640	2 708	8 085
Totale kapitaalbesteding										
Total capital expenditure..... (4263K)	981	1 041	1 155	1 514	4 691	1 582	5 340	1 677	3 863	12 462
Totale besteding										
Total expenditure..... (4264K)	19 417	24 031	25 034	29 447	97 929	25 565	34 336	27 015	35 056	121 972
Netto lenings toegestaan										
Net lending..... (4265K)	175	209	109	184	677	189	197	91	-698	-221
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan										
Total expenditure and net lending..... (4266K)	19 592	24 240	25 143	29 631	98 606	25 754	34 533	27 106	34 358	121 751
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+)										
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+)..... (4267K)	-3 347	-697	-4 650	-6 414	-15 108	-6 782	-10 999	-4 246	-9 528	-31 555
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Binnelandse finansiering										
Domestic financing..... (4268K)	3 209	565	4 026	6 172	13 972	5 787	10 954	4 379	9 627	30 747
Buitelandse finansiering										
Foreign financing..... (4269K)	138	132	624	242	1 136	995	45	-133	-99	808
Totale finansiering										
Total financing..... (4270K)	3 347	697	4 650	6 414	15 108	6 782	10 999	4 246	9 528	31 555

TABEL 15

PROVINSIALE ADMINISTRASIES¹
R miljoene

TABLE 15

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATIONS¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4280K)	89	100	104	120	165	170	175
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4281K)	53	53	66	82	100	135	142
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4282K)	142	153	170	202	265	305	317
Oordragte Grants (4283K)	841	999	1 195	1 395	1 403	1 567	1 764
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4284K)	983	1 152	1 365	1 597	1 668	1 872	2 081
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4285K)	659	763	905	1 100	1 193	1 272	1 449
Rente Interest (4286K)	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4287K)	9	10	9	9	12	121	144
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4288K)	669	773	915	1 109	1 206	1 393	1 594
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4289K)	210	219	285	346	365	427	453
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4290K)	14	15	16	18	20	10	12
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4291K)	224	234	301	364	385	437	465
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4292K)	893	1 007	1 216	1 473	1 591	1 830	2 059
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4293K)	8	12	15	17	17	2	4
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4294K)	901	1 019	1 231	1 490	1 608	1 832	2 063
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4295K)	82	133	134	107	60	40	18
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Totale finansiering Total financing (4296K)	-82	-133	-134	-107	-60	-40	-18

1. Gegawens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 15 - vervolg

PROVINSIALE ADMINISTRASIES¹
R miljoene

TABLE 15 - continued

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATIONS¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4280K)	188	234	276	338	412	447	470
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4281K)	130	160	179	233	279	370	432
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4282K)	318	394	455	571	691	817	902
Oordragte Grants (4283K)	2 001	2 504	2 966	3 471	4 004	4 816	5 492
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4284K)	2 319	2 898	3 421	4 042	4 695	5 633	6 394
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4285K)	1 650	2 044	2 526	3 109	3 571	4 250	4 916
Rente Interest (4286K)	-	-	1	1	2	2	2
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4287K)	158	195	199	223	244	407	449
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4288K)	1 808	2 239	2 726	3 333	3 817	4 659	5 367
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontfasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4289K)	511	565	635	651	685	800	873
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4290K)	6	7	9	17	23	28	33
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4291K)	517	572	644	668	708	828	906
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4292K)	2 325	2 811	3 370	4 001	4 525	5 487	6 273
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4293K)	10	11	13	14	30	14	21
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4294K)	2 335	2 822	3 383	4 015	4 555	5 501	6 294
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4295K)	-16	76	38	27	140	132	100
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Totale finansiering Total financing (4296K)	16	-76	-38	-27	-140	-132	-100

TABEL 15 - vervolg

PROVINSIALE ADMINISTRASIES¹
R miljoene

TABLE 15 - continued

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATIONS¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4280K)	487	537	650	766	871	1 001	1 054
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4281K)	392	499	769	659	957	1 078	1 302
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4282K)	879	1 036	1 419	1 425	1 828	2 079	2 356
Oordragte Grants (4283K)	4 439	6 361	7 576	8 635	9 337	10 780	13 137
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4284K)	5 318	7 397	8 995	10 060	11 165	12 859	15 493
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4285K)	3 350	4 514	5 081	5 876	6 735	7 933	9 674
Rente Interest (4286K)	2	2	3	1	2	-	-
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4287K)	900	1 630	2 464	2 618	2 931	3 583	4 688
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4288K)	4 252	6 146	7 548	8 495	9 668	11 516	14 362
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandeel, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4289K)	904	963	1 179	1 230	1 109	961	830
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4290K)	9	8	40	56	40	55	45
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4291K)	913	971	1 219	1 286	1 149	1 016	875
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4292K)	5 165	7 117	8 767	9 781	10 817	12 532	15 237
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4293K)	13	17	27	38	49	34	52
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4294K)	5 178	7 134	8 794	9 819	10 866	12 566	15 289
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4295K)	140	263	201	241	299	293	204
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Totale finansiering Total financing (4296K)	-140	-263	-201	-241	-299	-293	-204

TABEL 15 - vervolg

PROVINSIALE ADMINISTRASIES¹
R miljoene

TABLE 15 - continued

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATIONS¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4280K)	211	247	230	313	1 001	147	292	207	408	1 054
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4281K)	169	321	282	306	1 078	265	363	229	445	1 302
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4282K)	380	568	512	619	2 079	412	655	436	853	2 356
Oordragte Grants (4283K)	3 080	2 583	2 311	2 806	10 780	3 751	3 395	3 028	2 963	13 137
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4284K)	3 460	3 151	2 823	3 425	12 859	4 163	4 050	3 464	3 816	15 493
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4285K)	1 613	1 817	2 081	2 422	7 933	1 657	2 792	2 244	2 981	9 674
Rente Interest (4286K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4287K)	702	812	947	1 122	3 583	886	1 118	1 152	1 532	4 688
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4288K)	2 315	2 629	3 028	3 544	11 516	2 543	3 910	3 396	4 513	14 362
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4289K)	256	216	250	239	961	112	226	223	269	830
Kapitaaloordragte Capital transfers (4290K)	10	14	15	16	55	9	11	12	13	45
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4291K)	266	230	265	255	1 016	121	237	235	282	875
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4292K)	2 581	2 859	3 293	3 799	12 532	2 664	4 147	3 631	4 795	15 237
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4293K)	6	9	9	10	34	10	13	14	15	52
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4294K)	2 587	2 868	3 302	3 809	12 566	2 674	4 160	3 645	4 810	15 289
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4295K)	873	283	-479	-384	293	1 489	-110	-181	-994	204
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Totale finansiering Total financing (4296K)	-873	-283	479	384	-293	-1 489	110	181	994	-204

TABEL 16

PLAASLIKE OWERHEDE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 16

LOCAL AUTHORITIES¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste							
Tax revenue (4300K)	188	208	238	288	345	424	456
Nie-belastinginkomste							
Non-tax revenue (4301K)	325	375	443	615	678	749	877
Totale lopende inkomste							
Total current revenue (4302K)	513	583	681	903	1 023	1 173	1 333
Kapitaalinkomste							
Capital revenue (4303K)	22	48	60	40	79	123	118
Totale inkomste							
Total revenue (4304K)	535	631	741	943	1 102	1 296	1 451
Oordragte							
Grants (4305K)	60	49	58	63	67	118	122
Totale inkomste en oordragte							
Total revenue and grants (4306K)	595	680	799	1 006	1 169	1 414	1 573
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste							
Goods and services (4307K)	279	319	388	487	564	641	664
Rente							
Interest (4308K)	86	103	129	149	172	222	238
Totale oordragte							
Total transfers (4309K)	20	20	26	23	25	25	22
Totale lopende besteding							
Total current expenditure (4310K)	385	442	543	659	761	888	924
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates							
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4311K)	287	309	352	472	584	554	602
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items							
Capital transfers and unclassified items (4312K)	250	113	107	207	183	293	333
Totale kapitaalbesteding							
Total capital expenditure (4313K)	537	422	459	679	767	847	935
Totale besteding							
Total expenditure (4314K)	922	864	1 002	1 338	1 528	1 735	1 859
Netto lenings toegestaan							
Net lending (4315K)	59	95	57	97	98	65	74
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan							
Total expenditure and net lending (4316K)	981	959	1 059	1 435	1 626	1 800	1 933
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+)							
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4317K)	-386	-279	-260	-429	-457	-386	-360
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering							
Domestic financing (4318K)	348	252	233	387	412	348	359
Buitelandse finansiering							
Foreign financing (4319K)	38	27	27	42	45	38	1
Totale finansiering							
Total financing (4320K)	386	279	260	429	457	386	360

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 16 - vervolg

PLAASLIKE OWERHEDE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 16 - continued

LOCAL AUTHORITIES¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue (4300K)	532	587	715	829	1 004	1 122	1 213
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue (4301K)	1 268	1 575	1 760	2 042	2 065	2 428	2 617
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue (4302K)	1 800	2 162	2 475	2 871	3 069	3 550	3 830
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue (4303K)	136	200	238	276	306	792	577
Totale inkomste Total revenue (4304K)	1 936	2 362	2 713	3 147	3 375	4 342	4 407
Oordragte Grants (4305K)	116	185	234	273	348	534	901
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants (4306K)	2 052	2 547	2 947	3 420	3 723	4 876	5 308
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services (4307K)	834	999	1 263	1 646	1 964	2 244	2 627
Rente Interest (4308K)	316	340	321	372	365	368	385
Totale oordragte Total transfers (4309K)	28	34	47	54	48	43	51
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure (4310K)	1 178	1 373	1 631	2 072	2 377	2 655	3 063
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4311K)	740	759	949	1 015	1 082	1 584	1 449
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items Capital transfers and unclassified items (4312K)	382	671	814	765	613	1 267	1 199
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure (4313K)	1 122	1 430	1 763	1 780	1 695	2 851	2 648
Totale besteding Total expenditure (4314K)	2 300	2 803	3 394	3 852	4 072	5 506	5 711
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending (4315K)	82	74	41	102	152	258	229
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending (4316K)	2 382	2 877	3 435	3 954	4 224	5 764	5 940
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4317K)	-330	-330	-488	-534	-501	-888	-632
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing (4318K)	368	340	506	533	500	848	630
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing (4319K)	-38	-10	-18	1	1	40	2
Totale finansiering Total financing (4320K)	330	330	488	534	501	888	632

TABEL 16 - vervolg

PLAASLIKE OWERHEDE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 16 - continued

LOCAL AUTHORITIES¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste							
Tax revenue (4300K)	1 402	1 876	2 267	2 758	3 214	4 187	4 749
Nie-belastinginkomste							
Non-tax revenue (4301K)	2 491	3 080	4 340	4 878	5 462	6 221	6 366
Totale lopende inkomste							
Total current revenue (4302K)	3 893	4 956	6 607	7 636	8 676	10 408	11 115
Kapitaalinkomste							
Capital revenue (4303K)	301	282	408	162	246	227	196
Totale inkomste							
Total revenue (4304K)	4 194	5 238	7 015	7 798	8 922	10 635	11 311
Oordragte							
Grants (4305K)	1 370	1 364	1 650	1 609	1 901	2 388	2 797
Totale inkomste en oordragte							
Total revenue and grants (4306K)	5 564	6 602	8 665	9 407	10 823	13 023	14 108
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste							
Goods and services (4307K)	3 190	3 632	4 582	5 496	6 374	7 323	8 342
Rente							
Interest (4308K)	376	524	859	841	779	977	1 153
Totale oordragte							
Total transfers (4309K)	54	69	32	36	47	40	54
Totale lopende besteding							
Total current expenditure (4310K)	3 620	4 225	5 473	6 373	7 200	8 340	9 549
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates							
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4311K)	1 598	1 918	1 909	2 386	2 533	3 050	3 194
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items							
Capital transfers and unclassified items (4312K)	1 245	960	1 823	836	1 404	1 877	1 798
Totale kapitaalbesteding							
Total capital expenditure (4313K)	2 843	2 878	3 732	3 222	3 937	4 927	4 992
Totale besteding							
Total expenditure (4314K)	6 463	7 103	9 205	9 595	11 137	13 267	14 541
Netto lenings toegestaan							
Net lending (4315K)	127	228	258	366	260	320	437
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan							
Total expenditure and net lending (4316K)	6 590	7 331	9 463	9 961	11 397	13 587	14 978
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+)							
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4317K)	-1 026	-729	-798	-554	-574	-564	-870
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binneilandse finansiering							
Domestic financing (4318K)	1 083	776	796	554	573	564	870
Buitelandse finansiering							
Foreign financing (4319K)	-57	-47	2	-	1	-	-
Totale finansiering							
Total financing (4320K)	1 026	729	798	554	574	564	870

TABEL 16 - vervolg

PLAASLIKE OWERHEDE¹

R miljoene

TABLE 16 - continued

LOCAL AUTHORITIES¹

R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste										
Tax revenue (4300K)	684	1 639	843	1 021	4 187	819	1 788	1 128	1 014	4 749
Nie-belastinginkomste										
Non-tax revenue (4301K)	1 663	1 576	1 264	1 718	6 221	1 360	1 734	1 720	1 552	6 366
Totale lopende inkomste										
Total current revenue (4302K)	2 347	3 215	2 107	2 739	10 408	2 179	3 522	2 848	2 566	11 115
Kapitaalinkomste										
Capital revenue (4303K)	57	43	66	61	227	49	37	56	54	196
Totale inkomste										
Total revenue (4304K)	2 404	3 258	2 173	2 800	10 635	2 228	3 559	2 904	2 620	11 311
Oordragte										
Grants (4305K)	391	555	593	849	2 388	524	595	809	869	2 797
Totale inkomste en oordragte										
Total revenue and grants (4306K)	2 795	3 813	2 766	3 649	13 023	2 752	4 154	3 713	3 489	14 108
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste										
Goods and services (4307K)	1 856	1 681	1 858	1 928	7 323	1 969	2 085	2 039	2 249	8 342
Rente										
Interest (4308K)	277	200	258	242	977	317	243	317	276	1 153
Totale oordragte										
Total transfers (4309K)	12	13	8	7	40	10	17	16	11	54
Totale lopende besteding										
Total current expenditure (4310K)	2 145	1 894	2 124	2 177	8 340	2 296	2 345	2 372	2 536	9 549
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates										
Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets (4311K)	1 098	457	671	824	3 050	1 177	588	766	663	3 194
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items										
Capital transfers and unclassified items (4312K)	325	870	376	306	1 877	70	740	604	384	1 798
Totale kapitaalbesteding										
Total capital expenditure (4313K)	1 423	1 327	1 047	1 130	4 927	1 247	1 328	1 370	1 047	4 992
Totale besteding										
Total expenditure (4314K)	3 568	3 221	3 171	3 307	13 267	3 543	3 673	3 742	3 583	14 541
Netto lenings toegestaan										
Net lending (4315K)	80	60	88	92	320	109	81	121	126	437
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan										
Total expenditure and net lending (4316K)	3 648	3 281	3 259	3 399	13 587	3 652	3 754	3 863	3 709	14 978
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+)										
Total deficit (-) / surplus (+) (4317K)	-853	532	-493	250	-564	-900	400	-150	-220	-870
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Binnelandse finansiering										
Domestic financing (4318K)	853	-532	493	-250	564	900	-400	150	220	870
Buitelandse finansiering										
Foreign financing (4319K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale finansiering										
Total financing (4320K)	853	-532	493	-250	564	900	-400	150	220	870

TABEL 17

GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID¹
R miljoene

TABEL 17

CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue.....(4330K)	3 146	3 973	4 768	5 644	6 388	7 435	8 524
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue.....(4338K)	800	944	1 193	1 444	1 566	1 996	2 041
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue.....(4343K)	3 946	4 917	5 961	7 088	7 954	9 431	10 565
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue.....(4344K)	52	76	90	77	101	150	163
Totale inkomste Total revenue.....(4345K)	3 998	4 993	6 051	7 165	8 055	9 581	10 728
Oordragte Grants.....(4346K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants.....(4347K)	3 998	4 993	6 051	7 165	8 055	9 581	10 728
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services.....(4348K)	2 219	2 663	3 502	4 333	5 097	5 715	6 256
Rente Interest.....(4349K)	319	404	440	494	639	1 139	962
Subsidies en ander oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers.....(4350K)	481	532	703	974	1 177	1 323	1 579
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure.....(4353K)	3 019	3 599	4 645	5 801	6 913	8 177	8 797
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets.....(4354K)	971	1 007	1 247	1 580	1 783	1 859	1 970
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items Capital transfers and unclassified items.....(4355K)	320	185	188	340	429	531	717
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure.....(4356K)	1 291	1 192	1 435	1 920	2 212	2 390	2 687
Totale besteding Total expenditure.....(4357K)	4 310	4 791	6 080	7 721	9 125	10 567	11 484
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending.....(4358K)	435	566	975	849	956	1 040	1 374
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending.....(4359K)	4 745	5 357	7 055	8 570	10 081	11 607	12 858
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+).....(4360K)	-747	-364	-1 004	-1 405	-2 026	-2 026	-2 130
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing.....(4361K)	643	444	897	1 142	2 005	2 131	2 260
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing.....(4362K)	104	-80	107	263	21	-105	-130
Totale finansiering Total financing.....(4363K)	747	364	1 004	1 405	2 026	2 026	2 130

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 17 - *vervolg*

GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID¹
R miljoene

TABEL 17 - *continued*

CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue.....(4330K)	10 212	13 366	15 125	18 315	20 925	25 797	32 343
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue.....(4338K)	2 607	3 571	3 800	4 319	4 581	5 045	5 822
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue.....(4343K)	12 819	16 937	18 925	22 634	25 506	30 842	38 165
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue.....(4344K)	174	250	269	316	357	864	658
Totale inkomste Total revenue.....(4345K)	12 993	17 187	19 194	22 950	25 863	31 706	38 823
Oordragte Grants.....(4346K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants.....(4347K)	12 993	17 187	19 194	22 950	25 863	31 706	38 823
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services.....(4348K)	7 618	9 367	11 460	14 368	16 433	20 107	24 335
Rente Interest.....(4349K)	1 216	1 459	1 867	2 369	3 000	3 958	4 902
Subsidies en ander oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers.....(4350K)	1 880	1 996	2 595	3 294	4 133	4 822	5 959
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure.....(4353K)	10 714	12 822	15 922	20 031	23 566	28 887	35 196
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets.....(4354K)	2 250	2 579	3 158	3 320	3 625	4 496	4 943
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items Capital transfers and unclassified items.....(4355K)	715	1 059	1 265	1 666	2 264	1 999	2 181
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure.....(4356K)	2 965	3 638	4 423	4 986	5 889	6 495	7 124
Totale besteding Total expenditure.....(4357K)	13 679	16 460	20 345	25 017	29 455	35 382	42 320
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending.....(4358K)	1 099	2 016	1 544	876	187	1 451	275
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending.....(4359K)	14 778	18 476	21 889	25 893	29 642	36 833	42 595
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+).....(4360K)	-1 785	-1 289	-2 695	-2 943	-3 779	-5 127	-3 772
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing.....(4361K)	1 738	1 404	2 439	2 830	3 666	4 912	4 195
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing.....(4362K)	47	-115	256	113	113	215	-423
Totale finansiering Total financing.....(4363K)	1 785	1 289	2 695	2 943	3 779	5 127	3 772

TABEL 17 - *vervolg*
GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID¹
 R miljoene
TABEL 17 - *continued*
CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT¹
 R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE							
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue							
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue.....(4330K)	36 180	42 367	52 996	67 518	74 464	81 791	86 927
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue.....(4338K)	6 344	7 442	9 730	11 025	12 200	13 850	16 090
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue.....(4343K)	42 524	49 809	62 726	78 543	86 664	95 641	103 017
Kapitaalincome Capital revenue.....(4344K)	396	415	510	310	414	296	574
Totale inkomste Total revenue.....(4345K)	42 920	50 224	63 236	78 853	87 078	95 937	103 591
Oordragte Grants.....(4346K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants.....(4347K)	42 920	50 224	63 236	78 853	87 078	95 937	103 591
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE							
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure							
Goedere en dienste Goods and services.....(4348K)	30 065	35 518	42 924	50 682	59 181	70 579	78 816
Rente Interest.....(4349K)	5 925	7 424	9 014	11 601	12 593	15 141	19 322
Subsidies en ander oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers.....(4350K)	6 995	8 378	9 644	10 925	12 382	14 327	19 921
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure.....(4353K)	42 985	51 320	61 582	73 208	84 156	100 047	118 059
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure							
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets.....(4354K)	5 835	5 850	6 598	7 944	7 811	8 181	8 401
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items Capital transfers and unclassified items.....(4355K)	1 899	1 500	1 795	1 543	5 408	2 057	9 084
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure.....(4356K)	7 734	7 350	8 393	9 487	13 219	10 238	17 485
Totale besteding Total expenditure.....(4357K)	50 719	58 670	69 975	82 695	97 375	110 285	135 544
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending.....(4358K)	223	2 343	512	-1 660	1 811	1 031	268
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending.....(4359K)	50 942	61 013	70 487	81 035	99 186	111 316	135 812
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+).....(4360K)	-8 022	-10 789	-7 251	-2 182	-12 108	-15 379	-32 221
FINANSIERING / FINANCING							
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing.....(4361K)	8 059	10 888	7 501	2 278	12 289	14 243	31 413
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing.....(4362K)	-37	-99	-250	-96	-181	1 136	808
Totale finansiering Total financing.....(4363K)	8 022	10 789	7 251	2 182	12 108	15 379	32 221

TABEL 17 - vervolg

GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID¹
R miljoene

TABEL 17 - continued

CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
INKOMSTE / REVENUE										
Lopende inkomste / Current revenue										
Belastinginkomste Tax revenue.....(4330K)	15 667	23 528	19 845	22 751	81 791	17 928	23 563	21 699	23 737	86 927
Nie-belastinginkomste Non-tax revenue.....(4338K)	3 223	3 703	3 189	3 735	13 850	3 538	4 001	4 326	4 225	16 090
Totale lopende inkomste Total current revenue.....(4343K)	18 890	27 231	23 034	26 486	95 641	21 466	27 564	26 025	27 962	103 017
Kapitaalinkomste Capital revenue.....(4344K)	81	69	73	73	296	77	107	95	295	574
Totale inkomste Total revenue.....(4345K)	18 971	27 300	23 107	26 559	95 937	21 543	27 671	26 120	28 257	103 591
Oordragte Grants.....(4346K)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totale inkomste en oordragte Total revenue and grants.....(4347K)	18 971	27 300	23 107	26 559	95 937	21 543	27 671	26 120	28 257	103 591
BESTEDING / EXPENDITURE										
Lopende besteding / Current expenditure										
Goedere en dienste Goods and services.....(4348K)	14 765	16 491	18 668	20 655	70 579	17 227	19 201	19 323	23 065	78 816
Rente Interest.....(4349K)	2 272	4 544	3 212	5 113	15 141	3 347	5 572	3 942	6 461	19 322
Subsidies en ander oordragte Subsidies and other current transfers.....(4350K)	2 623	3 294	4 205	4 205	14 327	4 222	6 696	4 049	4 954	19 921
Totale lopende besteding Total current expenditure.....(4353K)	19 660	24 329	26 085	29 973	100 047	24 796	31 469	27 314	34 480	118 059
Kapitaalbesteding / Capital expenditure										
Aankoop en verkryging van kapitaalbates, aandele, grond en ontasbare bates Acquisition and purchase of fixed capital assets, stock, land and intangible assets.....(4354K)	2 032	1 662	2 048	2 439	8 181	2 329	1 959	2 026	2 087	8 401
Kapitaaloordragte en ongeklassifiseerde items Capital transfers and unclassified items.....(4355K)	345	913	390	409	2 057	303	4 661	1 131	2 989	9 084
Totale kapitaalbesteding Total capital expenditure.....(4356K)	2 377	2 575	2 438	2 848	10 238	2 632	6 620	3 157	5 076	17 485
Totale besteding Total expenditure.....(4357K)	22 037	26 904	28 523	32 821	110 285	27 428	38 089	30 471	39 556	135 544
Netto lenings toegestaan Net lending.....(4358K)	261	278	206	286	1 031	308	291	226	-557	268
Totale besteding en netto lenings toegestaan Total expenditure and net lending.....(4359K)	22 298	27 182	28 729	33 107	111 316	27 736	38 380	30 697	38 999	135 812
Totale tekort (-) / surplus (+) Total deficit (-) / surplus (+).....(4360K)	-3 327	118	-5 622	-6 548	-15 379	-6 193	-10 709	-4 577	-10 742	-32 221
FINANSIERING / FINANCING										
Binnelandse finansiering Domestic financing.....(4361K)	3 189	-250	4 998	6 306	14 243	5 198	10 664	4 710	10 841	31 413
Buitelandse finansiering Foreign financing.....(4362K)	138	132	624	242	1 136	995	45	-133	-99	808
Totale finansiering Total financing.....(4363K)	3 327	-118	5 622	6 548	15 379	6 193	10 709	4 577	10 742	32 221

TABEL 18

TOTALE BESTEDING -
GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID
FUNKSIONELE KLASSIFIKASIE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 18

TOTAL EXPENDITURE -
CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT
FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1983 *	1984	1985	1986	1987
Algemene owerheidsdienste General public services (4370F)	2 026	2 548	2 985	3 635	4 642
Verdediging Defence (4371F)	3 477	3 764	4 438	4 931	6 377
Openbare orde en veiligheid Public order and safety (4372F)	1 343	1 663	2 202	2 396	3 085
Onderwys Education (4373F)	4 348	4 977	6 157	7 601	9 327
Gesondheid Health (4374F)	2 394	2 878	3 470	3 916	4 924
Maatskaplike sekerheid en welsyn Social security and welfare..... (4375F)	1 511	1 805	2 074	2 558	3 065
Behuising en gemeenskapsgeriewe Housing and community services (4376F)	1 182	1 327	1 526	1 936	2 874
Ontspanning en kultuur Recreation and culture..... (4377F)	422	477	594	703	778
Brandstof en energie Fuel and energy (4378F)	37	67	75	151	143
Landbou, bosbou en visserye Agriculture, forestry and fishing (4379F)	833	1 220	1 565	1 706	1 571
Mynbou, fabriekswese en konstruksie Mining, manufacturing and construction (4380F)	597	933	1 166	1 562	1 876
Vervoer en kommunikasie Transportation and communication..... (4381F)	2 482	2 397	2 558	3 128	3 707
Ander ekonomiese dienste Other economic services (4382F)	358	427	580	893	941
Nie geklassifiseer: Not classified: Rente / Interest (4383F)	3 168	4 162	5 393	5 798	6 450
Ander / Other (4384F)	358	457	533	1 036	1 297
Totaal Total..... (4385F)	24 536	29 102	35 316	41 950	51 057
Afwyking van openbare sektorrekening Discrepancy with public sector accounts (4386F)	481	353	66	370	-338
Totale besteding - gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid Total expenditure - consolidated general government.. (4357F)	25 017	29 455	35 382	42 320	50 719

1. Bron: Sentrale Statistiekdiens.

1. Source: Central Statistical Services.

TABEL 18 - *vervolg*

**TOTALE BESTEDING -
GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID**
FUNKSIONELE KLASSIFIKASIE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 18 - *continued*

**TOTAL EXPENDITURE -
CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT**
FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Algemene owerheidsdienste General public services (4370F)	4 980	7 253	8 001	11 833	10 248
Verdediging Defence (4371F)	7 822	9 478	11 182	10 852	11 399
Openbare orde en veiligheid Public order and safety (4372F)	3 882	4 877	5 904	7 894	9 769
Onderwys Education (4373F)	10 886	12 625	15 408	18 886	22 505
Gesondheid Health (4374F)	5 849	6 448	7 754	9 192	10 849
Maatskaplike sekerheid en welsyn Social security and welfare..... (4375F)	3 600	4 437	5 460	7 586	8 926
Behuising en gemeenskapsgeriewe Housing and community services (4376F)	2 600	3 338	3 834	4 168	4 521
Ontspanning en kultuur Recreation and culture..... (4377F)	894	928	1 121	1 365	1 611
Brandstof en energie Fuel and energy (4378F)	144	182	199	803	675
Landbou, bosbou en visserye Agriculture, forestry and fishing (4379F)	2 058	2 110	2 055	2 240	2 817
Mynbou, fabriekswese en konstruksie Mining, manufacturing and construction (4380F)	2 004	2 184	2 652	2 152	2 094
Vervoer en kommunikasie Transportation and communication..... (4381F)	4 168	4 597	5 258	5 348	5 677
Ander ekonomiese dienste Other economic services (4382F)	1 521	1 771	2 065	2 265	3 692
Nie geklassifiseer: Not classified: Rente / Interest (4383F)	7 526	8 361	10 803	12 289	14 233
Ander / Other (4384F)	1 710	3 266	5 366	1 873	1 889
Totaal Total..... (4385F)	59 644	71 855	87 062	98 746	110 905
Afwyking van openbare sektorrekeninge Discrepancy with public sector accounts (4386F)	-974	-1 880	-4 367	-1 371	-620
Totale besteding - gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid Total expenditure - consolidated general government.. (4357F)	58 670	69 975	82 695	97 375	110 285

TABEL 19

TOTALE BESTEDING -
GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID
FUNKSIONELE KLASSIFIKASIE¹
Persentasie

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Algemene owerheidsdienste General public services..... (4370Z)	8.3	8.8	8.5	8.7	9.1
Verdediging Defence (4371Z)	14.2	12.9	12.6	11.8	12.5
Openbare orde en veiligheid Public order and safety (4372Z)	5.5	5.7	6.2	5.7	6.0
Onderwys Education (4373Z)	17.7	17.1	17.4	18.1	18.3
Gesondheid Health (4374Z)	9.8	9.9	9.8	9.3	9.6
Maatskaplike sekerheid en welsyn Social security and welfare..... (4375Z)	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.1	6.0
Behuising en gemeenskapsgeriewe Housing and community services (4376Z)	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.6	5.6
Ontspanning en kultuur Recreation and culture..... (4377Z)	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.5
Brandstof en energie Fuel and energy..... (4378Z)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
Landbou, bosbou en visserye Agriculture, forestry and fishing..... (4379Z)	3.4	4.2	4.4	4.1	3.1
Mynbou, fabriekswese en konstruksie Mining, manufacturing and construction (4380Z)	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.7
Vervoer en kommunikasie Transportation and communication..... (4381Z)	10.1	8.2	7.2	7.5	7.3
Ander ekonomiese dienste Other economic services (4382Z)	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.8
Nie geklassifiseer: Not classified: Rente / Interest (4383Z)	12.9	14.3	15.3	13.8	12.6
Ander / Other (4384Z)	1.5	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.5
Totale besteding - gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid Total expenditure - consolidated general government. (4385Z)	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE 19

TOTAL EXPENDITURE -
CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT
FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION¹
Percentage

1. Bron: Sentrale Statistiekdiens.

1. Source: Central Statistical Services.

TABEL 19 - *vervolg*

TOTALE BESTEDING -
GEKONSOLIDEERDE ALGEMENE OWERHEID
FUNKSIONELE KLASSIFIKASIE¹
Persentasie

TABLE 19 - *continued*

TOTAL EXPENDITURE -
CONSOLIDATED GENERAL GOVERNMENT
FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION¹
Percentage

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Algemene owerheidsdienste General public services (4370Z)	8.3	10.1	9.2	12.0	9.2
Verdediging Defence (4371Z)	13.1	13.2	12.8	11.0	10.3
Openbare orde en veiligheid Public order and safety (4372Z)	6.5	6.8	6.8	8.0	8.8
Onderwys Education (4373Z)	18.3	17.6	17.7	19.1	20.3
Gesondheid Health (4374Z)	9.8	9.0	8.9	9.3	9.8
Maatskaplike sekerheid en welsyn Social security and welfare (4375Z)	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.7	8.0
Behuising en gemeenskapsgeriewe Housing and community services (4376Z)	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.1
Ontspanning en kultuur Recreation and culture (4377Z)	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
Brandstof en energie Fuel and energy (4378Z)	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.6
Landbou, bosbou en visserye Agriculture, forestry and fishing (4379Z)	3.5	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.5
Mynbou, fabriekswese en konstruksie Mining, manufacturing and construction (4380Z)	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.2	1.9
Vervoer en kommunikasie Transportation and communication (4381Z)	7.0	6.4	6.0	5.4	5.1
Ander ekonomiese dienste Other economic services (4382Z)	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	3.3
Nie geklassifiseer: Not classified: Rente / Interest (4383Z)	12.6	11.6	12.4	12.4	12.8
Ander / Other (4384Z)	2.9	4.5	6.2	1.9	1.7
Totale besteding - gekonsolideerde algemene owerheid Total expenditure - consolidated general government. (4385Z)	100	100	100	100	100

TABEL 20		TABLE 20						
SURPLUS / TEKORT VAN DIE NIE-FINANSIËLE OPENBARE ONDERNEMINGS ¹		SURPLUS / DEFICIT OF THE NON-FINANCIAL PUBLIC ENTERPRISES ¹						
R miljoene		R millions						
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	
Openbare korporasies Public corporations								
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4390K)	313	149	171	-43	-19	114	102	
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4391K)	184	227	302	424	556	672	828	
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4392K)	497	376	473	381	537	786	930	
Investering Investment (4393K)	449	723	961	1 413	1 543	1 738	2 384	
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4394K)	48	-347	-488	-1 032	-1 006	-952	-1 454	
Sentrale owerheidsondernemings Central government enterprises								
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4395K)	-9	78	79	8	-21	118	195	
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4396K)	194	234	272	323	375	419	600	
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4397K)	185	312	351	331	354	537	795	
Investering Investment (4398K)	643	638	745	1 104	1 387	1 031	1 007	
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4399K)	-458	-326	-394	-773	-1 033	-494	-212	
Plaaslike owerheidsondernemings Local government enterprises								
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4400K)	288	289	284	325	394	416	442	
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4401K)	9	12	14	18	22	25	30	
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4402K)	297	301	298	343	416	441	472	
Investering Investment (4403K)	195	225	275	355	356	348	321	
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4404K)	102	76	23	-12	60	93	151	
Totaal Total								
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4405K)	592	516	534	290	354	648	739	
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4406K)	387	473	588	765	953	1 116	1 458	
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4407K)	979	989	1 122	1 055	1 307	1 764	2 197	
Investering Investment (4408K)	1 287	1 586	1 981	2 872	3 286	3 117	3 712	
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4409K)	-308	-597	-859	-1 817	-1 979	-1 353	-1 515	

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlopig en onderhewig aan hersiening.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.

TABEL 20 - vervolg

SURPLUS / TEKORT VAN DIE NIE-FINANSIËLE
OPENBARE ONDERNEMINGS¹
R miljoene

TABLE 20 - continued

SURPLUS / DEFICIT OF THE NON-FINANCIAL
PUBLIC ENTERPRISES¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Openbare korporasies Public corporations							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4390K)	196	77	-279	-99	-136	-900	-311
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4391K)	1 052	1 331	1 637	2 066	2 428	1 843	3 692
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4392K)	1 248	1 408	1 358	1 967	2 292	943	3 381
Investerings Investment (4393K)	3 131	4 149	3 688	3 933	4 479	4 909	5 590
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4394K)	-1 883	-2 741	-2 330	-1 966	-2 187	-3 966	-2 209
Sentrale owerheidsondernemings Central government enterprises							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4395K)	-71	2	-36	-407	88	389	-203
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4396K)	690	814	1 022	1 240	1 420	1 616	1 687
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4397K)	619	816	986	833	1 508	2 005	1 484
Investerings Investment (4398K)	1 147	1 550	2 321	2 721	2 608	2 535	2 868
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4399K)	-528	-734	-1 335	-1 888	-1 100	-530	-1 384
Plaaslike owerheidsondernemings Local government enterprises							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4400K)	582	735	783	719	384	491	567
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4401K)	36	44	53	64	74	84	98
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4402K)	618	779	836	783	458	575	665
Investerings Investment (4403K)	387	409	520	543	592	739	763
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4404K)	231	370	316	240	-134	-164	-98
Totaal Total							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4405K)	707	814	468	213	336	-20	53
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4406K)	1 778	2 189	2 712	3 370	3 922	3 543	5 477
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4407K)	2 485	3 003	3 180	3 583	4 258	3 523	5 530
Investerings Investment (4408K)	4 665	6 108	6 529	7 197	7 679	8 183	9 221
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-) (4409K)	-2 180	-3 105	-3 349	-3 614	-3 421	-4 660	-3 691

TABEL 20 - vervolg

**SURPLUS / TEKORT VAN DIE NIE-FINANSIËLE
OPENBARE ONDERNEMINGS¹**
R miljoene

TABLE 20 - continued

**SURPLUS / DEFICIT OF THE NON-FINANCIAL
PUBLIC ENTERPRISES¹**
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Openbare korporasies Public corporations							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4390K)	-1 707	-1 777	-1 592	-2 223	-2 862	-4 038	-4 678
Waardevermindering Depreciation..... (4391K)	4 651	5 219	6 122	7 173	7 974	8 620	9 051
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4392K)	2 944	3 442	4 530	4 950	5 112	4 582	4 373
Investerings Investment..... (4393K)	4 954	4 568	5 512	7 804	8 543	5 709	4 378
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4394K)	-2 010	-1 126	-982	-2 854	-3 431	-1 127	-5
Sentrale owerheidsondernemings Central government enterprises							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4395K)	455	791	736	116	910	977	625
Waardevermindering Depreciation..... (4396K)	2 051	2 377	2 811	3 149	3 661	3 690	3 830
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4397K)	2 506	3 168	3 547	3 265	4 571	4 667	4 455
Investerings Investment..... (4398K)	2 685	2 247	2 414	2 769	3 218	3 833	3 148
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4399K)	-179	921	1 133	496	1 353	834	1 307
Plaaslike owerheidsondernemings Local government enterprises							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4400K)	639	774	938	1 035	1 470	1 418	1 012
Waardevermindering Depreciation..... (4401K)	115	135	161	192	221	255	289
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4402K)	754	909	1 099	1 227	1 691	1 673	1 301
Investerings Investment..... (4403K)	913	804	804	944	989	1 195	1 415
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4404K)	-159	105	295	283	702	478	-114
Totaal Total							
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4405K)	-613	-212	82	-1 072	-482	-1 643	-3 041
Waardevermindering Depreciation..... (4406K)	6 817	7 731	9 094	10 514	11 856	12 565	13 170
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4407K)	6 204	7 519	9 176	9 442	11 374	10 922	10 129
Investerings Investment..... (4408K)	8 552	7 619	8 730	11 517	12 750	10 737	8 941
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4409K)	-2 348	-100	446	-2 075	-1 376	185	1 188

TABEL 20 - vervolg

SURPLUS / TEKORT VAN DIE NIE-FINANSIËLE
OPENBARE ONDERNEMINGS¹
R miljoene

TABLE 20 - continued

SURPLUS / DEFICIT OF THE NON-FINANCIAL
PUBLIC ENTERPRISES¹
R millions

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart / Year ended 31 March	1991/1992					1992/1993				
	02	03	04	01	1992	02	03	04	01	1993
Openbare korporasies Public corporations										
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4390K)	-825	-814	-1 132	-1 267	-4 038	-1 010	-932	-1 487	-1 249	-4 678
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4391K)	2 094	2 139	2 181	2 206	8 620	2 233	2 256	2 267	2 295	9 051
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4392K)	1 269	1 325	1 049	939	4 582	1 223	1 324	780	1 046	4 373
Investering Investment..... (4393K)	1 740	1 455	1 318	1 196	5 709	1 132	1 147	1 081	1 018	4 378
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-)										
Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4394K)	-471	-130	-269	-257	-1 127	91	177	-301	28	-5
Sentrale owerheidsondernemings Central government enterprises										
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4395K)	226	365	312	74	977	121	371	196	-63	625
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4396K)	910	907	930	943	3 690	953	947	962	968	3 830
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4397K)	1 136	1 272	1 242	1 017	4 667	1 074	1 318	1 158	905	4 455
Investering Investment..... (4398K)	823	723	960	1 327	3 833	646	749	882	871	3 148
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-)										
Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4399K)	313	549	282	-310	834	428	569	276	34	1 307
Plaaslike owerheidsondernemings Local government enterprises										
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4400K)	299	316	540	263	1 418	211	223	398	180	1 012
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4401K)	61	62	65	67	255	69	71	73	76	289
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4402K)	360	378	605	330	1 673	280	294	471	256	1 301
Investering Investment..... (4403K)	420	266	293	216	1 195	349	335	374	357	1 415
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-)										
Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4404K)	-60	112	312	114	478	-69	-41	97	-101	-114
Totaal Total										
Netto besparing Net saving..... (4405K)	-300	-133	-280	-930	-1 643	-678	-338	-893	-1 132	-3 041
Waardevermindering Depreciation (4406K)	3 065	3 108	3 176	3 216	12 565	3 255	3 274	3 302	3 339	13 170
Bruto besparing Gross saving..... (4407K)	2 765	2 975	2 896	2 286	10 922	2 577	2 936	2 409	2 207	10 129
Investering Investment..... (4408K)	2 983	2 444	2 571	2 739	10 737	2 127	2 231	2 337	2 246	8 941
Surplus (+) / Tekort (-)										
Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)..... (4409K)	-218	531	325	-453	185	450	705	72	-39	1 188

TABEL 21

LENINGSBEHOEFTE¹
R miljoene

TABLE 21

BORROWING REQUIREMENTS¹
R millions

Tydperk Period	Hoof- begroting Main budget	Buitebegro- tingsinstellings ² Extra-budget- ary institutions ²	Bestaans- beveiligings- fondse Social security funds	Gekonsoli- deerde Sentrale Regering Consolidated Central Government	Provinsiale admini- strasies Provincial administrations	Plaaslike owerhede Local authorities	Gekonsolideer- de algemene owerheid Consolidated general government	Nie-finansiële openbare ondernemings Non-financial public enterprises	Openbare sektor Public- sector
	(4190K)	(4220K)	(4248K)	(4270K)	(4296K)	(4320K)	(4363K)	(4410K)	(4411K)
Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March									
1973.....	790	61	-2	667	-82	386	747	308	786
1974.....	491	41	1	511	-133	279	364	597	609
1975.....	1 071	327	-1	1 152	-134	260	1 004	859	1 361
1976.....	1 570	106	-	1 459	-107	429	1 405	1 817	2 304
1977.....	2 003	108	-1	2 040	-60	457	2 026	1 979	3 098
1978.....	2 027	67	4	2 091	-40	386	2 026	1 353	2 316
1979.....	2 237	49	4	2 133	-18	360	2 130	1 515	2 356
1980.....	1 843	80	-	1 923	16	330	1 785	2 180	2 935
1981.....	1 309	897	-1	1 431	-76	330	1 289	3 105	3 467
1982.....	2 531	619	-6	3 144	-38	488	2 695	3 349	5 208
1983.....	2 611	524	5	2 995	-27	534	2 943	3 614	5 745
1984.....	4 156	-164	-9	4 271	-140	501	3 779	3 421	6 216
1985.....	4 062	330	-22	4 371	-132	888	5 127	4 660	9 149
1986.....	3 719	506	37	4 262	-100	632	3 772	3 691	7 313
1987.....	5 970	1 152	14	7 136	-140	1 026	8 022	2 348	10 360
1988.....	10 212	335	-78	10 323	-263	729	10 789	100	10 674
1989.....	6 659	-33	28	6 654	-201	798	7 251	-446	7 519
1990.....	1 555	241	73	1 869	-241	554	2 182	2 075	4 647
1991.....	13 111	-1 420	142	11 833	-299	574	12 108	1 376	14 138
1992.....	14 323	794	-25	15 108	-293	564	15 379	-185	15 672
1993.....	31 372	144	39	31 555	-204	870	32 221	-1 188	30 919
1991: 02.....	4 647	-1 400	100	3 347	-873	853	3 327	218	3 485
03.....	1 472	-763	-12	697	-283	-532	-118	-531	-537
04.....	4 318	365	-33	4 650	479	493	5 622	-325	5 609
1992: 01.....	3 886	2 592	-64	6 414	384	-250	6 548	453	7 115
02.....	7 476	-706	12	6 782	-1 489	900	6 193	-450	5 674
03.....	10 665	279	55	10 999	110	-400	10 709	-705	9 963
04.....	4 257	10	-21	4 246	181	150	4 577	-72	4 602
1993: 01.....	8 974	561	-7	9 528	994	220	10 742	39	10 680

1. Gegewens vir die laaste twee jaar is voorlooiig en onderhewig aan hersiening.
2. Buitebegrotingsinstellings, TBVC-lande en selfregerende state.

1. Data for the last two years are preliminary and subject to revision.
2. Extra-budgetary institutions, TBVC countries and self-governing states.

TABEL 22

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Persentasieverandering¹

TABLE 22

PUBLIC FINANCE
Percentage change¹

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March	Algemene sake / General affairs					Skalkisrekening	
	Inkomstelonds komponente / Revenue fund components					Exchequer account	
	Inkomste- belasting Income tax (4000E)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value added tax (4001E)	Doeanereg Customs duty (4005E)	Aksynsreg Excise duty (4007E)	Brandstof- heffing Fuel levy (4008E)	Ontvangste Receipts (4045E)	Uitreikings: kontantvloe- aange- suurwerd Issues: Cash flow adjusted (4049E)
1947	9.7	...	103.9	4.3	...	6.9	-9.4
1948	29.2	...	-8.0	6.2	...	6.8	1.2
1949	17.2	...	8.7	-1.1	...	-1.3	21.6
1950	22.9	...	-40.1	5.1	...	1.0	6.8
1951	7.2	...	17.6	2.3	...	13.6	-8.0
1952	24.2	...	20.6	9.8	...	18.4	23.5
1953	25.0	...	-9.2	35.1	...	12.5	10.1
1954	12.9	...	26.8	7.9	...	11.0	9.8
1955	-0.8	...	6.6	5.6	...	3.5	0.8
1956	-0.3	...	20.6	8.9	...	6.3	2.0
1957	9.0	...	5.5	2.1	...	5.2	14.0
1958	-0.6	...	18.2	7.2	...	4.0	6.9
1959	-2.0	...	-1.8	28.0	...	3.7	7.4
1960	5.5	...	15.5	12.4	...	10.6	1.9
1961	4.7	...	4.4	5.1	...	6.2	0.0
1962	5.5	...	-10.4	-7.0	...	1.5	7.8
1963	11.7	...	12.1	21.4	...	10.7	7.8
1964	22.9	...	8.0	15.1	...	16.3	14.3
1965	16.0	...	10.4	15.9	...	13.2	24.7
1966	14.0	...	4.7	-2.2	...	10.1	9.5
1967	11.6	...	3.7	23.0	...	10.1	12.1
1968	15.6	...	4.9	17.7	...	15.3	11.8
1969	10.4	...	13.4	5.3	...	1.8	1.5
1970	13.5	...	26.6	13.1	...	20.6	17.7
1971	8.2	43.7	12.9	14.6	...	9.5	13.1
1972	33.9	30.9	0.2	8.8	...	18.3	29.0
1973	25.7	2.0	-16.8	7.6	...	16.9	6.4
1974	33.6	7.5	33.5	17.0	...	31.6	20.0
1975	26.9	-7.0	35.2	8.0	...	18.3	27.5
1976	16.6	19.0	16.5	16.1	...	14.7	21.0
1977	9.6	26.7	-8.2	34.6	...	14.9	23.0
1978	10.7	22.8	-6.4	3.9	...	11.9	6.2
1979	7.7	131.1	22.5	12.0	...	15.8	13.3
1980	20.6	61.1	22.2	5.2	...	20.8	17.7
1981	43.2	32.3	62.4	22.6	...	35.5	16.3
1982	6.3	28.0	47.1	20.9	...	8.5	20.4
1983	19.6	50.4	-17.7	8.1	...	18.3	17.5
1984	14.8	21.8	21.9	5.2	...	11.2	14.1
1985	19.8	51.7	23.3	10.6	...	21.8	22.0
1986	24.1	37.2	-12.1	-2.7	...	27.5	22.3
1987	13.2	10.7	16.3	-2.0	...	13.0	21.9
1988	12.3	13.8	29.3	14.8	...	13.8	18.8
1989	19.9	27.5	39.4	13.5	...	28.6	17.5
1990	29.0	27.6	-11.0	12.4	59.1	28.5	17.1
1991	13.4	9.0	14.1	19.6	0.5	7.0	13.7
1992	15.4	2.7	9.3	20.2	32.2	9.1	15.3
1993	6.6	-7.4	8.2	16.8	30.5	4.9	20.4

1. Vergeleke met die ooreenstemmende tydperk van die voorafgaande fiskale jaar.

1. Compared with the corresponding period the preceding fiscal year.

TABEL 22 - vervolg

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Persentasieverandering¹

TABLE 22 - continued

PUBLIC FINANCE
Percentage change¹

	Algemene sake / General affairs					Skatksrekening	
	Inkomstefonds komponente / Revenue fund components					Exchequer account	
	Inkomste- belasting Income tax (4000E)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value added tax (4001E)	Doeanereg Customs duty (4005E)	Aksynsreg Excise duty (4007E)	Brandstof- heffing Fuel levy (4008E)	Ontvangste Receipts (4045E)	Uitreikings: kontantvloei aange- suurderd Issues: Cash flow adjusted (4049E)
1960: 01	-1.5	...	30.8	-0.4	...	...	...
02	7.4	...	18.0	6.7	...	...	...
03	7.5	...	7.7	4.9	...	...	...
04	12.5	...	-3.5	4.0	...	...	...
1961: 01	-1.3	...	-2.9	4.8	...	-1.3	-2.0
02	7.8	...	-5.3	-6.3	...	-0.1	-2.4
03	22.5	...	-11.9	-8.4	...	0.8	-4.2
04	5.6	...	-18.5	-4.7	...	3.5	17.0
1962: 01	1.0	...	-6.1	-9.2	...	1.1	22.0
02	14.1	...	-4.5	12.1	...	7.9	11.3
03	-4.6	...	11.8	23.8	...	3.5	3.2
04	3.5	...	26.7	22.9	...	10.7	14.6
1963: 01	22.5	...	17.5	27.6	...	16.2	4.8
02	277.4	...	15.4	14.8	...	56.1	9.7
03	159.7	...	13.2	2.4	...	49.8	11.4
04	-2.8	...	2.1	12.3	...	0.8	26.7
1964: 01	-24.9	...	2.1	32.8	...	-6.7	10.9
02	4.4	...	3.4	18.8	...	4.9	13.4
03	25.6	...	7.4	26.8	...	18.4	35.5
04	8.0	...	16.2	20.0	...	13.5	10.2
1965: 01	22.2	...	14.9	-0.6	...	14.5	35.6
02	16.4	...	24.7	-1.3	...	9.5	19.4
03	23.9	...	11.5	-1.1	...	20.7	5.5
04	0.6	...	-8.4	-1.3	...	3.4	38.5
1966: 01	14.3	...	-7.3	-5.6	...	6.9	-12.0
02	2.4	...	-12.7	5.0	...	3.6	22.5
03	15.4	...	-1.2	24.0	...	7.8	10.2
04	3.1	...	12.1	27.5	...	9.6	-9.4
1967: 01	18.6	...	21.9	36.1	...	17.5	28.5
02	31.8	...	14.3	49.3	...	31.0	1.9
03	17.7	...	2.9	17.5	...	15.6	7.7
04	1.6	...	1.8	4.2	...	5.6	5.1
1968: 01	13.9	...	1.0	7.4	...	13.2	27.2
02	-2.1	...	2.4	-0.2	...	-1.4	5.7
03	5.5	...	15.3	1.8	...	1.7	13.6
04	39.0	...	27.6	12.7	...	14.9	1.7
1969: 01	7.6	...	9.4	7.1	...	-5.5	-9.4
02	37.0	...	19.6	6.8	...	19.8	15.9
03	9.7	...	29.7	17.4	...	21.4	10.4
04	7.8	...	25.6	8.8	...	18.6	26.9
1970: 01	8.8	...	31.3	20.9	...	22.3	19.0
02	1.5	303.2	16.5	9.5	...	14.8	8.6
03	8.6	7.4	7.7	12.1	...	7.1	10.8
04	13.5	18.8	12.9	15.6	...	5.5	17.0
1971: 01	8.7	46.3	15.1	21.2	...	11.5	15.0
02	16.1	49.4	11.0	-8.4	...	4.0	24.1
03	39.9	45.0	6.9	8.2	...	23.2	42.2
04	33.0	31.3	-2.6	8.6	...	19.9	42.0

TABEL 22 - vervolg

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Persentasieverandering¹

TABLE 22 - continued

PUBLIC FINANCE
Percentage change¹

	Algemene sake / General affairs					Skatksrekening	
	Inkomstefonds komponente / Revenue fund components					Exchequer account	
	Inkomste- belasting Income tax (4000E)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value added tax (4001E)	Doeanereg Customs duty (4005E)	Aksynsreg Excise duty (4007E)	Brandstof- heffing Fuel levy (4008E)	Ontvangste Receipts (4046E)	Uitreikings: kontantvloei aange- suwerd Issues: Cash flow adjusted (4049E)
1972: 01	39.5	8.6	-13.0	25.1	...	22.9	12.1
02	25.9	5.1	-20.9	17.8	...	16.3	37.7
03	21.3	-2.7	-30.1	10.9	...	9.4	-1.8
04	19.4	2.8	-11.4	8.5	...	16.0	-2.8
1973: 01	33.6	3.2	-2.8	-2.7	...	25.2	1.8
02	23.6	11.0	13.6	20.2	...	27.2	-3.6
03	32.2	19.7	50.0	13.5	...	39.0	7.7
04	41.9	8.1	38.0	19.1	...	32.1	28.4
1974: 01	34.6	-7.6	33.6	15.7	...	27.5	46.2
02	49.7	-5.8	52.4	21.7	...	24.0	21.8
03	37.2	-9.5	41.3	-2.0	...	24.0	21.4
04	19.9	-9.5	26.7	6.8	...	17.4	40.7
1975: 01	12.9	-2.3	25.3	7.7	...	10.3	24.8
02	19.3	-1.7	13.7	11.2	...	18.1	47.0
03	3.0	8.8	11.9	22.9	...	6.0	48.9
04	29.9	28.3	13.6	9.7	...	18.2	13.8
1976: 01	19.9	41.0	27.2	21.8	...	18.7	-6.9
02	20.3	48.1	4.5	29.9	...	21.7	47.9
03	10.7	44.6	-2.3	38.2	...	16.6	9.4
04	6.3	12.8	-10.0	39.1	...	11.9	24.0
1977: 01	4.9	10.1	-22.8	31.1	...	11.3	13.2
02	-3.0	7.0	-12.5	5.3	...	8.6	-5.4
03	14.5	20.7	-11.8	-2.3	...	7.5	3.0
04	12.1	22.0	-4.3	2.0	...	13.5	9.0
1978: 01	15.0	41.2	4.2	10.2	...	17.4	20.5
02	19.4	10.2	18.0	9.9	...	12.5	11.2
03	-3	91.4	28.2	4.7	...	9.9	13.6
04	1.7	200.6	32.1	18.1	...	14.7	6.9
1979: 01	12.6	195.5	11.3	13.9	...	24.0	22.0
02	25.1	262.2	19.5	9.3	...	25.6	12.6
03	17.4	79.5	15.7	-1.7	...	22.5	22.3
04	19.6	29.1	16.4	-8.5	...	16.6	23.4
1980: 01	21.2	23.9	39.6	20.7	...	19.6	13.1
02	27.5	34.4	39.2	13.4	...	23.8	22.8
03	70.8	34.6	61.4	38.3	...	50.7	16.0
04	35.4	31.5	71.5	24.8	...	35.2	22.9
1981: 01	36.2	29.4	74.2	17.9	...	30.7	4.0
02	11.4	28.5	66.1	28.6	...	13.8	21.2
03	0.1	18.7	57.2	13.9	...	6.3	24.4
04	8.2	32.3	37.9	19.5	...	7.0	13.3
1982: 01	8.3	32.0	34.2	21.8	...	8.6	24.2
02	10.3	43.2	3.6	9.3	...	19.9	17.5
03	14.0	64.2	-13.7	26.1	...	15.5	15.6
04	27.9	47.3	-23.2	11.1	...	22.2	14.0

TABEL 22 - *vervolg*

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Persentasieverandering¹

TABLE 22 - *continued*

PUBLIC FINANCE
Percentage change¹

	Algemene sake / General affairs					Skatkişrekening	
	Inkomstefonds komponente / Revenue fund components					Exchequer account	
	Inkomste- belasting Income tax (4000E)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value added tax (4001E)	Doeanereg Customs duty (4005E)	Aksynsreg Excise duty (4007E)	Brandstof- heffing Fuel levy (4008E)	Ontvangste Receipts (4045E)	Uitreikings: kontantvloeï aange- suiwerd Issues: Cash flow adjusted (4049E)
1983: 01	25.1	47.7	-34.6	-7.1	...	17.3	23.4
02	28.8	31.2	-11.7	0.3	...	15.7	14.1
03	22.0	18.9	9.6	-1.1	...	13.0	12.1
04	8.5	19.3	36.7	10.4	...	10.0	13.6
1984: 01	6.0	19.6	66.1	10.3	...	7.5	16.6
02	5.1	36.9	55.9	17.0	...	12.1	24.4
03	13.6	53.1	48.3	14.6	...	19.9	20.0
04	32.2	62.7	11.3	9.7	...	29.0	19.8
1985: 01	26.6	52.7	-10.6	3.4	...	24.6	23.9
02	33.1	52.5	-22.0	6.3	...	32.5	19.3
03	36.4	38.3	-18.8	-8.2	...	31.5	29.4
04	15.1	22.2	-1.4	-11.4	...	22.0	18.1
1986: 01	15.4	39.8	-3.1	3.0	...	25.2	22.9
02	23.6	12.0	18.9	-14.1	...	19.4	22.9
03	0.4	10.6	23.5	-0.9	...	5.3	14.9
04	31.0	16.1	10.9	5.2	...	25.8	19.2
1987: 01	8.0	4.9	11.8	1.7	...	6.4	30.1
02	-5.3	17.7	13.3	13.5	...	5.6	17.5
03	28.8	10.6	10.9	8.8	...	22.4	21.6
04	7.6	11.2	38.5	10.5	...	9.8	22.1
1988: 01	12.7	16.0	60.1	24.3	...	15.2	14.8
02	17.5	14.3	49.5	9.1	...	22.3	7.2
03	17.5	26.9	64.1	28.6	...	24.1	16.5
04	22.3	40.2	28.2	17.4	161.5	34.3	12.9
1989: 01	21.8	28.0	20.6	3.2	328.7	32.3	31.8
02	39.3	39.7	-3.0	18.0	77.9	37.2	33.7
03	23.5	30.2	-19.4	3.0	98.0	26.4	16.0
04	15.5	18.8	-9.1	10.9	47.5	20.4	26.3
1990: 01	39.1	24.4	-10.2	17.8	28.8	32.4	-1.1
02	29.3	8.9	6.2	15.4	0.2	19.1	12.6
03	19.1	10.4	14.0	17.1	3.9	12.8	19.4
04	23.9	-0.7	22.1	22.0	-1.4	4.6	3.3
1991: 01	-7.0	17.4	12.8	22.4	-0.7	-4.1	20.0
02	1.5	7.3	21.6	10.4	8.6	2.1	11.9
03	16.6	-2.0	18.7	22.9	14.1	9.0	21.1
04	23.6	11.1	-8.0	-6.4	58.7	16.5	18.8
1992: 01	17.6	-4.0	8.6	47.4	49.7	8.3	10.2
02	19.3	-21.4	4.8	34.8	51.2	8.9	13.0
03	-4.1	-2.3	-4.2	15.8	43.4	1.0	18.6
04	2.7	2.2	30.0	47.2	19.4	5.0	17.8
1993: 01	14.0	-7.9	4.2	-8.0	15.9	5.9	31.5
02	0.4	47.8	16.2	16.1	11.7	13.0	12.7
03	8.1	52.0	18.2	14.3	11.7	17.1	17.1
04	10.9	34.8	8.2	-1.9	7.7	18.4	16.2

TABEL 23

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Uitgesoekte gegewens

TABLE 23

PUBLIC FINANCE
Selected data

Jaar geëindig 31 Maart Year ended 31 March	Persentasie van BBP / Percentage of GDP						Persentasie van totale ontvangste / Percentage of total receipts						
	Skatiskrekening Exchequer account				Staat- skuld ² Govern- ment debt ²	Lenings- behoefte van die openbare sektor Public sector borrowing require- ment	Inkomste belasting ³ Income tax ³	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value- added tax	Ander belasting ⁴ Other taxes ⁴	Totale binne- landse inkomste Total inland revenue	Totale doeane en aksyns- regte Total customs and excise duties	Belasting op individue Tax on indivi- duals	Maat- skappy- belasting Tax on compa- nies
	Tekort ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) Deficit ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+)	Ontvangste Receipts	Kontantvloei- aangesuwerd Cash flow adjusted										
			Uitreikings Issues	Tekort (-) / Surplus (+) Deficit (-) / Surplus (+)									
		(4420K)	(4421K)	(4422K)	(4423K)	(4424K)	(4432K)	(4425K)	(4431K)	(4426K)	(4427K)	(4428K)	(4429K)
1947	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.9	...	73.1	69.4	30.6	...	...
1948	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.6	...	66.4	71.0	29.0	...	...
1949	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.6	...	61.4	70.4	29.6	...	...
1950	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.8	...	53.2	76.7	23.3	...	...
1951	...	...	...	...	...	...	45.0	...	55.0	77.3	22.7	...	...
1952	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.3	...	53.7	78.4	21.6	...	...
1953	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.2	...	47.8	77.9	22.1	...	...
1954	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.7	...	47.3	77.2	22.8	...	...
1955	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.5	...	49.5	76.7	23.3	...	...
1956	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.6	...	51.4	74.3	25.7	...	...
1957	...	...	...	...	...	...	49.3	...	50.7	75.2	24.8	...	...
1958	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.7	...	52.3	72.9	27.1	...	...
1959	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.8	...	55.2	70.6	29.4	...	...
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	43.7	...	56.3	69.1	30.9	...	...
1961	-3.3	15.4	16.7	-1.3	48.6	...	43.4	...	56.6	69.3	30.7	...	...
1962	-4.3	14.8	17.1	-2.3	48.1	...	45.5	...	54.5	72.0	28.0	...	...
1963	-4.1	15.3	17.2	-1.9	47.4	...	45.0	...	55.0	70.9	29.1	...	...
1964	-3.4	15.9	17.5	-1.7	45.0	...	46.9	...	53.1	72.3	27.7	...	...
1965	-5.0	16.4	20.0	-3.6	44.6	...	48.0	...	52.0	72.2	27.8	...	...
1966	-4.7	16.7	20.3	-3.5	43.7	...	49.3	...	50.7	74.7	25.3	...	...
1967	-5.6	16.7	20.6	-3.9	44.0	...	49.9	...	50.1	73.6	26.4	...	...
1968	-5.1	17.3	20.6	-3.4	44.0	...	50.4	...	49.6	73.9	26.1	...	...
1969	-3.3	16.3	19.4	-3.1	47.1	...	49.7	...	50.3	74.9	25.1	...	...
1970	-3.3	17.4	20.2	-2.8	44.6	...	46.0	4.6	49.4	75.7	24.3	...	...
1971	-2.1	17.5	21.0	-3.5	42.8	...	42.3	5.7	52.0	76.5	23.5	...	...
1972	-5.4	18.5	24.3	-5.7	43.7	...	50.3	6.6	43.1	78.0	22.0	...	...
1973	-3.7	19.1	22.7	-3.7	44.3	...	54.0	5.7	40.3	81.4	18.6	...	...
1974	-2.1	19.9	21.6	-1.7	38.1	3.0	55.6	4.8	39.7	82.5	17.5	...	...
1975	-3.1	19.5	22.9	-3.4	34.6	5.6	59.4	3.7	36.9	82.7	17.3	...	...
1976	-5.1	20.1	24.8	-4.7	37.5	8.4	60.6	3.9	35.5	82.5	17.5	...	...
1977	-6.4	20.5	27.2	-6.6	39.3	10.1	57.3	4.2	38.4	82.1	17.9	...	...
1978	-5.8	20.7	26.0	-5.3	41.8	6.8	56.1	4.6	39.3	78.7	21.3	...	...
1979	-4.7	20.4	25.0	-4.7	40.5	5.9	51.4	9.1	39.5	80.0	20.0	...	...
1980	-3.4	20.0	24.0	-4.0	36.8	6.0	51.3	12.1	36.6	83.2	16.8	...	...
1981	-0.3	20.9	21.5	-0.6	31.1	5.4	54.1	11.8	34.1	85.6	14.4	15.4	38.7
1982	-2.6	19.9	22.7	-2.8	30.3	7.1	52.7	13.8	33.5	82.2	17.8	21.5	31.2
1983	-2.7	20.6	23.4	-2.7	31.7	6.9	52.7	17.3	30.0	82.7	17.3	24.6	28.1
1984	-3.6	20.1	23.4	-3.3	31.8	6.6	54.1	18.9	27.0	84.9	15.1	29.1	25.0
1985	-3.7	20.9	24.4	-3.5	33.4	8.2	53.1	23.5	23.4	86.8	13.2	30.7	22.4
1986	-3.1	23.4	26.2	-2.8	32.7	5.8	53.2	26.0	20.7	88.3	11.7	28.1	25.1
1987	-5.0	22.7	27.4	-4.7	34.1	7.0	53.2	25.4	21.4	88.3	11.7	28.8	24.4
1988	-6.0	22.3	28.1	-5.8	35.1	6.2	52.3	25.4	22.3	86.7	13.3	30.4	22.0
1989	-4.1	23.7	27.3	-3.6	38.6	3.6	49.3	25.4	25.3	81.7	18.3	28.3	21.0
1990	-1.6	26.1	27.4	-1.3	39.7	1.9	49.6	25.3	25.1	82.2	17.8	29.7	19.9
1991	-2.8	24.8	27.7	-2.9	38.9	5.2	51.7	25.4	22.9	83.2	16.8	32.5	19.2
1992	-4.6	24.0	28.3	-4.3	41.3	5.1	54.3	23.7	22.0	82.9	17.1	36.8	17.5
1993	-8.8	23.1	31.3	-8.2	46.3	9.3	54.6	20.7	24.7	80.9	19.1	39.0	15.6

1. Vergelykbaar met die Begroting.

2. Soos aan die einde van die tydperk.

3. Bestaande uit belasting op individue en maatskappybelasting.

4. Bestaande uit doeane- en aksynsregte, die bo-belasting op invoergoedere, die brandstofheffing, seelregte, hereregte, rente en dividende, ander binnelandse inkomste en die gewone heffing.

1. Comparable with the Budget.

2. As at the end of the period.

3. Comprising tax on individuals and company tax.

4. Comprising customs and excise duties, the surcharge on imports, the fuel levy, stamp duties and fees, transfer duties, interest and dividends, other inland revenue and the ordinary levy.

TABEL 23 - vervolg

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Uitgesoekte gegevens

TABLE 23 - continued

PUBLIC FINANCE
Selected data

	Persentasie van BBP / Percentage of GDP						Persentasie van totale ontvangste / Percentage of total receipts						
	Tekort ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) Deficit ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) (4420K)	Skatirekening Exchequer account		Staat- skuld ² Govern- ment debt ² (4424K)	Lenings- behoefte van die openbare sektor Public sector borrowing require- ment (4432K)	Inkomste belasting ³ Income tax ³ (4425K)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value- added tax (4431K)	Ander belasting ⁴ Other taxes ⁴ (4426K)	Totale binne- landse inkomste Total inland revenue (4427K)	Totale doeane en aksyns- regte Total customs and excise duties (4428K)	Belasting op individue Tax on individu- als (4429K)	Maat- skappy- belasting Tax on compa- nies (4430K)	
		Ontvangste Receipts (4421K)	Kontantvloei- aangesuiwerd Cash flow adjusted (4422K)										
			Uitreikings Issues (4422K)										Tekort (-) / Surplus (+) Deficit (-) / Surplus (+) (4423K)
1960: 01	-0.9	22.7	20.7	2.0	40.6	...	58.1	...	41.9	80.9	19.1	...	...
02	-7.0	10.5	15.8	-5.3	34.2	...	17.2	...	82.8	47.7	52.3	...	...
03	-9.4	12.7	19.4	-6.7	29.7	...	27.1	...	72.9	59.7	40.3	...	...
04	2.8	16.8	12.5	4.3	49.2	...	50.9	...	49.1	72.2	27.8	...	...
1961: 01	-0.1	21.2	19.2	2.0	48.6	...	56.7	...	43.3	80.8	19.2	...	...
02	-6.9	10.1	14.8	-4.7	48.4	...	18.9	...	81.1	49.9	50.1	...	...
03	-7.0	12.0	17.4	-5.4	48.8	...	31.6	...	68.4	65.5	34.5	...	...
04	0.5	16.7	14.0	2.7	48.2	...	53.3	...	46.7	75.3	24.7	...	...
1962: 01	-3.9	20.2	22.1	-1.8	48.1	...	58.0	...	42.0	82.1	17.9	...	...
02	-7.3	10.1	15.3	-5.2	48.2	...	19.9	...	80.1	51.4	48.6	...	...
03	-7.1	11.7	16.9	-5.2	49.2	...	28.3	...	71.7	61.5	38.5	...	...
04	0.2	17.3	15.0	2.3	48.3	...	49.3	...	50.7	72.5	27.5	...	...
1963: 01	-2.4	21.7	21.4	0.3	47.4	...	59.4	...	40.6	81.6	18.4	...	...
02	-2.0	14.3	15.2	-0.9	47.2	...	45.9	...	54.1	65.8	34.2	...	...
03	-3.0	15.7	16.9	-1.2	46.5	...	46.7	...	53.3	73.9	26.1	...	...
04	-2.6	15.4	16.8	-1.4	45.2	...	45.3	...	54.7	71.8	28.2	...	...
1964: 01	-6.0	18.1	21.2	-3.1	45.0	...	49.1	...	50.9	75.8	24.2	...	...
02	-3.1	13.4	15.4	-2.0	44.3	...	43.9	...	56.1	64.8	35.2	...	...
03	-4.1	17.5	21.5	-4.1	44.1	...	49.8	...	50.2	73.7	26.3	...	...
04	-2.3	15.9	16.9	-1.0	42.6	...	43.7	...	56.3	70.1	29.9	...	...
1965: 01	-10.2	18.6	25.8	-7.2	44.6	...	52.8	...	47.2	77.6	22.4	...	...
02	-4.3	13.3	16.6	-3.4	42.8	...	46.3	...	53.7	65.1	34.9	...	...
03	-3.7	19.5	21.0	-1.5	42.3	...	50.9	...	49.1	77.4	22.6	...	...
04	-4.7	15.4	21.8	-6.5	43.3	...	43.4	...	56.6	71.5	28.5	...	...
1966: 01	-6.2	18.9	21.5	-2.6	43.7	...	54.6	...	45.4	81.0	19.0	...	...
02	-6.8	12.7	18.8	-6.1	45.1	...	46.0	...	54.0	67.3	32.7	...	...
03	-4.5	18.9	20.8	-1.9	45.3	...	55.0	...	45.0	75.9	24.1	...	...
04	-3.6	15.3	18.0	-2.7	44.9	...	40.7	...	59.3	68.3	31.7	...	...
1967: 01	-7.4	20.0	24.9	-4.9	44.0	...	54.4	...	45.6	79.1	20.9	...	...
02	-3.6	15.0	17.3	-2.3	43.7	...	47.0	...	53.0	65.4	34.6	...	...
03	-2.3	18.8	19.3	-0.5	43.5	...	55.4	...	44.6	77.0	23.0	...	...
04	-3.8	14.7	17.2	-2.5	43.4	...	39.0	...	61.0	69.1	30.9	...	...
1968: 01	-10.9	20.4	28.6	-8.2	44.0	...	56.1	...	43.9	80.1	19.9	...	...
02	-4.3	13.7	16.9	-3.2	46.2	...	45.6	...	54.4	65.6	34.4	...	...
03	-2.0	18.3	21.0	-2.7	47.7	...	53.8	...	46.2	77.4	22.6	...	...
04	-0.3	15.4	15.9	-0.5	47.1	...	43.7	...	56.3	70.8	29.2	...	...
1969: 01	-6.5	17.6	23.7	-6.1	47.1	...	53.1	...	46.9	81.2	18.7	...	...
02	-1.5	14.3	17.2	-2.8	47.5	...	45.8	1.6	52.5	71.9	28.1	...	...
03	-2.2	19.3	20.1	-0.8	45.7	...	48.5	5.2	46.3	77.3	22.7	...	...
04	-0.5	16.4	18.1	-1.8	44.7	...	39.9	6.4	53.7	71.6	28.4	...	...
1970: 01	-8.9	19.4	25.4	-6.0	44.6	...	48.5	4.8	46.7	80.1	19.9	...	...
02	-1.8	14.8	16.7	-1.9	43.9	...	44.1	6.3	49.7	70.3	29.7	...	...
03	-2.6	19.7	21.2	-1.5	44.3	...	48.5	5.2	46.4	76.9	23.1	...	...
04	-2.8	15.7	19.2	-3.6	43.1	...	41.5	7.0	51.5	70.1	29.9	...	...
1971: 01	-1.2	19.8	26.7	-6.9	42.8	...	37.6	5.0	57.5	83.2	16.8	...	...
02	-5.1	14.2	19.2	-5.0	43.3	...	46.2	8.5	45.3	73.5	26.5	...	...
03	-5.1	21.3	26.4	-5.2	43.3	...	53.5	5.9	40.6	80.4	19.6	...	...
04	-7.3	17.0	24.8	-7.7	43.7	...	46.3	7.7	46.0	73.9	26.1	...	...

TABEL 23 - vervolg

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Uitgesoekte gegewens

TABLE 23 - continued

PUBLIC FINANCE
Selected data

	Persentasie van BBP / Percentage of GDP						Persentasie van totale ontvangste / Percentage of total receipts						
	Tekort ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) Deficit ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) (4420K)	Skatiskrekening Exchequer account			Staat- skuld ² Govern- ment debt ² (4424K)	Lenings- behoefte van die openbare sektor Public sector borrowing require- ment (4432K)	Inkomste belasting ³ Income tax ³ (4425K)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value- added tax (4431K)	Ander belasting ⁴ Other taxes ⁴ (4426K)	Totale binne- landse inkomste Total inland revenue (4427K)	Totale doeane en aksyns- regte Total customs and excise duties (4428K)	Belasting op individue Tax on indivi- duals (4429K)	Maat- skappy- belasting Tax on compa- nies (4430K)
		Ontvangste Receipts (4421K)	Kontantvloei- aangesuiwerd Cash flow adjusted										
			Uitreikings Issues (4422K)	Tekort (-) / Surplus (+) Deficit (-) / Surplus (+) (4423K)									
1972: 01	-4.2	21.4	26.3	-4.9	43.7	...	52.5	5.4	42.1	81.2	18.8	...	...
02	-6.8	14.8	23.7	-8.9	46.4	...	46.0	7.0	46.9	78.8	21.2	...	...
03	-2.5	20.8	23.2	-2.4	46.4	...	58.7	5.2	36.2	82.9	17.1	...	...
04	-3.6	17.3	21.0	-3.8	45.4	...	48.0	6.8	45.2	77.0	23.0	...	...
1973: 01	-2.1	23.0	23.0	0.0	44.3	...	59.0	4.7	36.3	84.7	15.3	...	...
02	-2.1	15.3	18.6	-3.3	45.1	...	47.6	6.5	45.9	78.8	21.2	...	...
03	0.5	22.8	19.7	3.1	42.4	...	57.6	4.6	37.8	84.6	15.4	...	...
04	-2.5	17.9	21.2	-3.3	39.1	...	51.1	5.6	43.3	78.2	21.8	...	...
1974: 01	-4.3	23.1	26.4	-3.4	38.1	...	61.4	3.3	35.2	85.8	14.2	...	...
02	-2.3	15.0	17.9	-2.9	35.6	...	56.9	4.9	38.2	77.7	22.3	...	...
03	2.1	23.4	19.8	3.6	33.8	...	62.4	3.3	34.3	86.2	13.8	...	...
04	-6.2	17.5	24.9	-7.3	33.7	...	52.7	4.3	42.9	79.2	20.8	...	...
1975: 01	-6.0	22.0	28.6	-6.6	34.6	...	62.9	3.0	34.1	85.1	14.9	...	...
02	-8.1	15.7	23.3	-7.6	35.9	...	59.4	4.2	36.3	78.3	21.7	...	...
03	-5.5	21.9	26.1	-4.1	36.4	...	60.9	3.4	35.7	84.7	15.3	...	...
04	-6.7	19.0	26.0	-7.0	37.9	...	57.1	4.6	38.2	80.2	19.8	...	...
1976: 01	-0.3	23.4	23.8	-0.4	37.5	...	63.8	3.5	32.7	84.9	15.1	...	...
02	-12.6	17.0	30.6	-13.6	38.1	...	56.7	5.0	38.4	79.3	20.7	...	...
03	-4.1	22.7	25.3	-2.6	38.3	...	58.2	4.2	37.5	83.8	16.2	...	...
04	-8.4	18.8	28.4	-9.6	40.3	...	54.1	4.7	41.2	78.9	21.1	...	...
1977: 01	-0.4	23.6	24.4	-0.8	39.3	...	59.4	3.4	37.2	84.9	15.1	...	...
02	-9.8	16.3	25.6	-9.3	39.8	...	50.6	4.9	44.5	74.1	25.9	...	...
03	-1.6	22.6	24.2	-1.6	41.7	...	59.5	4.6	35.9	81.3	18.7	...	...
04	-8.1	19.0	27.7	-8.6	42.0	...	52.6	4.9	42.5	76.0	24.0	...	...
1978: 01	-3.5	24.9	26.5	-1.5	41.8	...	59.3	4.2	36.5	81.3	18.7	...	...
02	-8.3	16.1	25.0	-8.9	43.8	...	52.8	4.7	42.6	75.5	24.5	...	...
03	-2.1	21.2	23.4	-2.2	43.2	...	53.7	7.9	38.3	81.4	18.6	...	...
04	-6.1	18.6	25.3	-6.6	42.5	...	44.2	12.2	43.6	77.1	22.9	...	...
1979: 01	-2.5	25.2	26.3	-1.1	40.5	...	54.2	10.1	35.6	83.7	16.3	...	...
02	-6.3	17.4	24.2	-6.8	41.0	...	52.0	13.4	34.6	80.3	19.7	...	...
03	-2.1	22.5	24.8	-2.3	40.1	...	52.3	11.8	35.9	85.7	14.3	...	...
04	-7.7	17.5	25.1	-7.6	39.7	...	46.0	13.7	40.3	81.2	18.8	...	...
1980: 01	1.8	22.5	22.2	0.3	36.8	...	54.0	10.3	35.6	84.4	15.6	...	...
02	-6.1	15.7	21.7	-5.9	35.0	...	53.0	14.4	32.6	83.5	16.5	19.2	33.8
03	3.8	24.4	20.7	3.7	33.3	...	58.6	10.4	31.0	88.3	11.7	13.6	45.0
04	-5.1	18.6	24.3	-5.7	32.6	...	46.1	13.3	40.5	83.5	16.5	13.4	32.7
1981: 01	5.8	24.8	19.5	5.3	31.1	...	56.7	10.3	33.0	85.9	14.1	16.4	40.2
02	-7.7	15.9	23.3	-7.4	31.5	...	52.0	16.3	31.7	79.8	20.2	19.4	32.6
03	-0.0	22.4	22.2	0.1	30.9	...	55.2	11.7	33.1	85.5	14.5	19.8	35.3
04	-6.3	17.0	23.5	-6.5	30.6	...	45.8	16.2	37.9	80.8	19.2	21.7	24.2
1982: 01	3.6	24.0	21.6	2.4	30.3	...	55.9	12.4	31.7	81.6	18.4	24.2	31.7
02	-8.2	17.1	24.6	-7.5	31.7	...	46.8	19.0	34.2	76.9	23.1	22.5	24.3
03	0.3	22.6	22.5	0.1	31.9	...	53.5	16.3	30.2	83.0	17.0	23.6	29.8
04	-5.5	18.1	23.3	-5.2	32.0	...	48.0	19.6	32.4	81.5	18.5	24.1	23.9

TABEL 23 - vervolg

OPENBARE FINANSIES
Uitgesoekte gegevens

TABLE 23 - continued

PUBLIC FINANCE
Selected data

	Persentasie van BBP / Percentage of GDP						Persentasie van totale ontvangste / Percentage of total receipts						
	Tekort ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) Deficit ¹ (-)/ Surplus (+) (4420K)	Skatiskrekening Exchequer account			Staat- skuld ² Govern- ment debt ² (4424K)	Lenings- behoefte van die openbare sektor Public sector borrowing require- ment (4432K)	Inkomste belasting ³ Income tax ³ (4425K)	Algemene verkoop- belasting / Belasting op toege- voegde waarde General sales tax / Value- added tax (4431K)	Ander belasting ⁴ Other taxes ⁴ (4426K)	Totale binne- landse inkomste Total inland revenue (4427K)	Totale doeane en aksyns- regte Total customs and excise duties (4428K)	Belasting op individue Tax on individu- als (4429K)	Maat- skappy- belasting Tax on compa- nies (4430K)
		Ontvangste Receipts (4421K)	Kontantvloer- aangesuwerd Cash flow adjusted										
			Uitreikings Issues (4422K)	Tekort (-) / Surplus (+) Deficit (-) / Surplus (+) (4423K)									
1983: 01	2.4	24.5	23.2	1.3	31.7	...	59.2	15.5	25.3	86.9	13.1	27.2	32.0
02	-7.6	17.2	24.4	-7.2	33.0	...	52.3	21.7	26.0	83.0	17.0	26.1	26.2
03	0.6	22.6	22.3	0.3	32.1	...	57.0	16.9	26.1	86.7	13.3	27.9	29.1
04	-6.0	17.9	23.8	-5.9	32.5	...	47.1	21.1	31.7	82.0	18.0	28.5	18.6
1984: 01	-1.5	22.7	23.3	-0.6	31.8	...	58.0	17.1	24.9	86.9	13.1	32.8	25.2
02	-9.0	16.4	25.9	-9.4	33.8	...	47.7	25.8	26.5	83.1	16.9	29.7	18.1
03	0.2	22.8	22.5	0.3	32.0	...	54.5	21.8	23.7	87.2	12.8	29.4	25.0
04	-4.1	19.7	24.4	-4.7	32.8	...	48.5	26.8	24.7	85.9	14.1	30.0	18.5
1985: 01	-2.2	24.5	25.0	-0.5	33.4	...	59.0	21.0	20.0	89.5	10.5	33.0	26.0
02	-8.3	19.1	27.0	-8.0	34.2	...	49.4	30.5	20.1	87.5	12.5	27.4	22.0
03	0.7	26.7	26.0	0.7	33.2	...	58.3	23.7	18.0	90.9	9.1	27.6	30.7
04	-4.1	20.5	24.6	-4.0	33.0	...	47.2	27.6	25.1	85.2	14.8	27.2	20.0
1986: 01	-0.8	27.3	27.4	-0.1	32.7	...	55.7	24.0	20.3	88.9	11.1	29.8	25.8
02	-9.6	19.9	29.0	-9.1	34.5	...	50.8	28.4	20.8	86.6	13.4	27.7	23.1
03	-0.8	23.8	25.3	-1.4	34.2	...	54.7	24.5	20.8	88.3	11.7	29.2	25.5
04	-1.8	22.2	25.2	-3.0	34.0	...	48.9	25.4	25.7	88.4	11.6	25.9	23.0
1987: 01	-8.1	24.8	30.4	-5.6	34.1	...	57.5	24.1	18.4	89.5	10.5	32.0	25.5
02	-12.2	18.2	29.6	-11.3	36.5	...	45.7	31.8	22.5	86.8	13.2	29.5	16.2
03	-0.9	25.4	26.8	-1.4	36.2	...	57.7	22.2	20.2	88.2	11.8	30.1	27.5
04	-4.7	21.0	26.4	-5.5	35.8	...	48.2	25.8	26.0	84.8	15.2	28.5	19.7
1988: 01	-6.8	24.2	29.6	-5.3	35.1	...	55.2	23.8	20.9	86.6	13.4	32.9	22.3
02	-9.1	18.4	26.1	-7.7	36.1	...	44.3	30.0	25.7	80.2	19.8	29.7	14.6
03	0.8	25.8	25.6	0.3	35.7	...	54.0	22.4	23.5	83.8	16.2	28.1	26.0
04	-1.4	23.5	24.9	-1.4	35.2	...	44.8	27.5	27.7	79.8	20.2	24.4	20.4
1989: 01	-7.2	26.7	32.5	-5.8	38.6	...	51.9	23.6	24.5	82.3	17.7	31.1	20.8
02	-7.6	21.2	29.4	-8.2	41.0	...	44.5	30.2	25.2	79.0	21.0	29.0	15.5
03	1.6	28.1	25.5	2.6	41.4	...	53.5	23.4	23.0	83.3	16.7	31.1	22.5
04	-1.9	24.2	26.9	-2.7	39.1	...	43.3	27.4	29.3	80.4	19.6	28.6	14.7
1990: 01	1.0	30.7	27.9	2.8	39.7	...	54.3	22.0	23.7	84.7	15.3	29.6	24.7
02	-5.0	22.4	29.3	-6.9	40.2	...	48.8	27.9	23.3	81.6	18.4	31.7	17.1
03	0.7	28.0	27.0	1.1	40.3	...	56.1	22.8	21.1	85.0	15.0	31.7	24.4
04	-1.6	22.6	24.8	-2.2	38.7	...	49.6	25.2	25.2	81.2	18.8	31.0	18.6
1991: 01	-5.4	26.2	29.8	-3.6	38.9	...	51.2	26.2	22.5	84.2	15.8	35.2	16.0
02	-9.8	20.4	29.3	-8.9	40.9	4.9	48.2	29.2	22.6	81.4	18.6	36.5	11.7
03	-0.2	27.2	29.1	-1.9	40.5	-0.7	59.1	20.2	20.7	85.0	15.0	36.5	22.6
04	-3.3	23.0	25.8	-2.7	41.9	7.0	52.9	24.1	23.0	81.6	18.4	34.2	18.7
1992: 01	-5.4	25.2	29.1	-4.0	41.3	9.1	54.9	23.0	22.1	83.1	16.9	39.8	15.1
02	-12.0	20.2	30.0	-9.9	45.3	7.2	52.0	20.7	27.4	78.5	21.5	38.9	13.0
03	-5.4	25.3	31.8	-6.5	45.5	12.0	56.8	19.7	23.4	82.4	17.6	40.4	16.5
04	-5.3	22.4	28.1	-5.7	45.0	5.3	51.2	23.2	25.7	79.3	20.7	37.1	14.0
1993: 01	-12.7	24.5	35.2	-10.7	46.3	12.6	57.5	19.4	23.1	82.7	17.3	39.3	18.2
02	-11.6	20.6	30.5	-10.0	49.7	7.5	46.3	27.1	26.5	78.5	21.5	37.3	9.1
03	-5.4	26.2	32.9	-6.7	51.1	5.8	51.4	25.1	23.5	83.1	16.9	38.4	13.0
04	-4.0	23.4	28.8	-5.4	50.8	5.5	48.4	26.7	25.0	80.9	19.1	35.4	12.9